

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1145

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1145

Israel, Ada J. -

Izzard, Margaret J.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Israel, Ada J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Cor. K, 142nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10. Le Roy. Hunt. 11/8/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Israel, Ambrose A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. L 7th Ia. V. Cav.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME Israel, Ambrose A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1145,124

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 7 Iowa V Cav

Disability

CLASS		RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
-------	--	------	----------------------	---------------------	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NAME		AMBROSE A ISRAEL									
Certificate No.		1145124									
Fees											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50			65	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME		Ann Israel									
Last paid to:		Rate: 30									
Remarks:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Certificate No.		859412									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	21 305	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920											

NAME		Israel, Ann		Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		859412		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Joseph A. 30		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt K 47 Iowa Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died				June 14, 1930. 10/2/30/	
Reported				JUL 15 1930	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Israel Anna D		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		283726		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Jacob		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pt B. 27 Pa + U.S.M.B.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Aug 1-1890	Feb 18-1891		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died: 11/28/09				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1910	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.:					

NAME

ANN ISRAEL

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

859412

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

3

Anna D. Israel

Certificate No.

283726

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ISRAEL, ANNIE C				(3-P. A. 8.)			
Certificate No. 16808		NAVY DEPENDENT		Law: WAR WITH SP. IN.			
Name of Sailor James F. Israel							
Service Pt U.S. Marine Corps							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					
<p><i>June 11, 1925 - L</i></p> <p>Died</p> <p>Reported JUN 26 1925</p> <p>Remarks:</p>							

NAME: <i>Israel, Annie C.</i>				(3-P. A. 8.)			
Certificate No. <i>16808</i>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Name of Sailor: <i>James F. Israel</i>							
Service: <i>Pt U.S. Marine Corps</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1904</i>				
	20	SEP 1- 1922				1923	
Fees:				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4301</i>				Home:			

NAME		ANNIE C ISRAEL										
Certificate No		MOTHER										
Fees		16808										
		WAR WITH SPAIN										
		GROUP 3										
RATE--	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:		Annie C. Israel		MOTHER		Certificate No.		16808												
Last paid to:		Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate:		20		Remarks: War with Spain.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	2	10	4	20 ⁸⁰
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	3	11	4	20
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	4	12	4	20
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1927.	1	1	4	20
	2	8			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	2	2	4	20
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36	1929.	3	3	4	20
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36	1930.	4	4	4	20
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1931.	1	5	4	20
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1932.	2	6	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1933.	3	3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1934.	4	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36		1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: **Israel, Annie E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **927,013** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **Priv. A, 36th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 15, 1922 ^R	Jan. 13, 1923			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30**
JAN 27 1923 6-679

NAME: **Israel Annie P.** 40342-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **695231** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John D**

Service: **Priv - E 106 Ill Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 Nov 1909	17 Jan 1910	Lillian M	29 Nov 1909	21 Jan 1914
				Dorothy		13 Oct 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **10 Jan 4 Vermilye Wash DC**

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Mr. Dayton Wash**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Annie E. Israel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 927,013											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			16	2		
	3				3				3				3			30	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Annie P. Israel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 695231											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 48	1915.	1		23 42	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		7/11 48.15		2		18 42		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		11 48		3		10/8 42		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		11 48		4		23 42		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 48	1916.	1		30 42	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		11 48		2		26 42		2		4 75		2		4 2 4 30
	3				3		14 48		3		21 42		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		16 48		4		29 38		4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 48	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2		24 48		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		17 48		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		11/4 48		4		4 61.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		103 40.67	1914.	1		24 48	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		14 48		2		24 48		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		15 48		3		23 43		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		13 48		4		22 42		4		4 75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
40 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Israel, Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A 56" U S G V D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>24 24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3-June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1912 Acct order dated 7/17/12*

Remarks: *Ending 5 June 1912, date of death.*
Available to Abby Israel, widow

Former Roll No. *16. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Israel, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Israel*

Service: *Sgt. G. 50" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan 1902</i>	<i>12 Apl 1902</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1922*

Remarks: *W.*

Died: *7/4 1922* Reimbursement order dated *4-12-24*

payable to: *May C. Borcoran*

Former Roll No. *4338*

6-679

NAME: *Calvin Israel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *675242*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.24* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	'0		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/17	11	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 ⁸⁰			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	DIED 5 June 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
480 Paid Widow May 5, 1913.
REPORTED JUN 24 1912

6-681

NAME: *Catharine Israel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *531445*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **20 25 30** Remarks: *Act of Apr. 18, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	17	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: <i>Israel Charles</i>		17351 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>531305</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.
Service: <i>Pen C, Mo. L.A.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 July 1890	6 Feb 1891	35	20	JUN 10 1918	DEC 6. 1918
Reis	16	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913	Inc	20	Jan 21, 1916	DEC 6. 1918
						JUN 10 1918 J.	
Fees: No fee				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Kearney</i> <i>Reby</i> <i>RI</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16855</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Israel Christopher</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>634215</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: <i>P-a-138-Overd</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Apr 07	31 Dec 07	Inc.	21	Nov. 21. 1913	July 20. 1914
Reis	15	1 Dec 08	5 Jan 09	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	22 May 12	24 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Charles Israel</u>				Certificate No. <u>531305</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 35-50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	11	
	3	9 36			3	9	
	4	16 36			4	16	
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4 28 73	
	2	19			2	4	
	3	26			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 48	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 48	
	2	11			2	4 48	
	3	14			3	4 48	
	4	11			4	4 48	
				1915.	1	4 48	
			2		4 48		
			3		4 48		
			4		4 48		
				1916.	1	4 48	
			2		4 48		
			3		4 48		
			4		4 48		
				1917.	1	4 48	
			2		4 48		
			3		4 48		
			4		4 48		
				1918.	1	4 48	
			2		4 48		
			3		4 48		
			4		4 120 20		
				1919.	1	4 105 113	4 100
			2		4 105 113	4 50	
			3		4 105 113	4 50	
			4		4 105 113	4 50	
				1920.	1	4 105 113	4 50
			2		4 105 113	4 50	
			3		4 136 50	4 50	
			4		4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	
				1921.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1922.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1923.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1924.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1925.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1926.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1927.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1928.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1929.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1930.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		

NAME: <u>Christopher Israel</u>				Certificate No. <u>634215</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 35-50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	10 45	
	3				3	11 45	
	4				4	11 45	
1908.	1	9 51.53		1912.	1	11 45	
	2	9 36			2	11 45	
	3	9 36			3	11 45	
	4	9 36			4	4 54	
1909.	1	11 45.50		1913.	1	11 45	
	2	11 45			2	4 54	
	3	11 45			3	4 54	
	4	11 45			4	4 54	
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 54	
	2	11 45			2	4 54	
	3	10 45			3	4 63	
	4	12 45			4	4 63	
				1915.	1	4 63	
			2		4 63		
			3		4 63		
			4		4 63		
				1916.	1	4 63	
			2		4 63		
			3		4 63		
			4		4 63		
				1917.	1	4 63	
			2		4 63		
			3		4 63		
			4		4 63		
				1918.	1	4 63	
			2		4 63		
			3		4 88.20		
			4		4 90		
				1919.	1	4 90	
			2		4 90		
			3		4 90		
			4		4 90		
				1920.	1	4 90	
			2		4 90		
			3		4 172		
			4		4 150		
				1921.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1922.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1923.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1924.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1925.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1926.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1927.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1928.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1929.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		
				1930.	1	4 150	
			2		4 150		
			3		4 150		
			4		4 150		

NAME Israel, Christopher

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 634,215

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 138 Ohio N Gd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 31 1925	JAN - 9 1926
				Remarks:	
				Ck	

NAME: Israel, David

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658 179

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

Service:

Pt. E 152 Ill. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	May 1909	28 May 1909	13	3	May 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				15	5	May 1913	
				18	5	May 1917	17 Mch 1913
				21	5	May 1922	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: Mch. 5 1918				Bureau notified: APR 10 1918			
Remarks:				Died 3/5 1918			
				Approved order dated JUL 25 1919			
				payable to widow Ethelda			
Former Roll No. 31				Home:			
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				AUG 6 1918			

6-681

NAME CHRISTOPHER ISRAEL

Certificate No.

Fees

634215

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

David Israel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

658179

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 13 18

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	45		3	25	19.20		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		8430	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	INC. 44 93			3	INC. 5390		3					3				3		
	4	11			4	4 45			4	4 54		4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Israel, Edward J</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>910921</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1910
Service: <i>Pvt Co 74 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>18 Nov 1906</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>		<i>20 21 Dec 1914</i>	<i>19 " 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 15, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 15 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>18 AG</i>		Home: <i>Lock Haven Pa</i>	

NAME Israel, Elisha		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1023,745	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt Co. F 77 Ohio V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Sept 1, 1925</i>		Reported SEP 1 01925	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died <i>Sept 1, 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <i>Sept 1, 1925</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mary A. Israel</i>		<i>P.P.3. Chilliwothe Mo.</i>	

NAME: Elisha Israel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 17 x 5 17.23 80 40 50
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	82 45	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	8				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8				3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8	in p			4	6	63 20		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	22 40			1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45			1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	45			3	4	81 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45			4	4	110 33		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME ELIZA D ISRAEL
 Certificate No. 576539
 Fees 576539
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Israel</i>												Certificate No. <i>576539</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID													
												TO AUG. 4, 1924													

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Israel</i>												Certificate No. <i>783864</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:				<i>W</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	22.00		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Israel Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Pri Tilghman's co D. C & Md vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 1908.</i>	<i>16 mch 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *AUG 4 1917*

Died: *5/6/17* Bureau notified: *Aug 4 1917* Check No. *4946910* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

NAME: *Israel Emmaline* (3-P. A. 2.) *33888*

Certificate No. *410862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert F.*

Service: *Mag. G. 9 Ind. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 May 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34692 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Israel</i>				Certificate No. <i>3167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36.</i>
2				2			<i>9 36</i>
3				3			<i>12 36</i>
4				4			<i>13 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
2				2			<i>15 36</i>
3				3			<i>19 36</i>
4				4			<i>9 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
2			<i>7 36</i>	2			<i>4</i>
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>
4			<i>13 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
2			<i>12 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>
4			<i>11 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				2			<i>4 36</i>
				3			<i>4 36</i>
				4			<i>4 86</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 86</i>
				2			<i>4 36</i>
				3			<i>4 36</i>
				4			<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				2			<i>4 36</i>
				3			<i>4 36</i>
				4			<i>GROUP 2</i>
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Emmarine Israel</i>				Certificate No. <i>418862</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908,</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
2				2			<i>6 36</i>
3				3			<i>7 36</i>
4				4			<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>
2				2			<i>7 36</i>
3				3			<i>21 36</i>
4				4			<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
2				2			<i>4</i>
3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>
4			<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>36</i>
3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>
4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				2			<i>4 36</i>
				3			<i>4 36</i>
				4			<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				2			<i>4 36</i>
				3			<i>4 36</i>
				4			<i>29 14 93</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
				2			<i>4 60</i>
				3			<i>4 60</i>
				4			<i>4 67</i>
				1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
				2			<i>4 75</i>
				3			<i>4 75</i>
				4			<i>4 75</i>
				1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
				2			<i>4 75</i>
				3			<i>4 75</i>
				4			<i>4 75</i>
				1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
				2			<i>4 75</i>
				3			<i>4 90.50</i>
				4			<i>4 90.50</i>
				1921.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Israel Ethelda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Certificate No. <i>873903</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>David Israel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri. E. 152 Ills Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 3-1918</i>	<i>Jul 25-19</i>	<i>May June 3-18</i>	<i>Mafia May</i>	<i>June 3-18</i>	<i>Aug 2-18</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 14-1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

8/6 6-679

PAYEE	<i>Everett Israel</i>	FILE No. <i>SC 1206137</i>	
		FILE No. <i>573</i>	

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	MAY 25 1922	<i>Te gley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible]

PAYEE <u>HILL, WALTER E</u>		FILE No. <u>SC 1074199</u>
		FILE No. _____
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>PL 36</u>	<u>5/12/42</u>	<u>tepley</u>
<u>Not in files</u>		

NAME: Israel Frank M.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1201000		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt E 158th Regt. Ind. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 25 1920	Mar 24 1922				
Fees: \$10 J. M. Storey <i>4/13/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

MAR 29 1922
6-681

NAME Israel, George				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 1058,221		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt. D 142 Ill Vol Inf.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 25, 1913	HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <i>April 22 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Attw,</i>		Reported MAY 11 1926	

NAME: FRANK M. ISRAEL												Certificate No. 1201000								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

4/13 183 60
 4 B 36
 4 36
 GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME George Israel												
Certificate No. 1058 221												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE 14	50	4 50	4 50									
JULY 13	50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST 4 ³	50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: **ISRAEL, GEORGE** *Foreign* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1058221** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri A-142 " Ill. 7.7*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 25 1907	AUG 12 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	MAY 13 1912	MAY 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	18	JUN 3 1912	MAR 26 1913				
Fees:	<i>21 Apr 28, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21885 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Israel, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1187848** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Port Co H. 31st U.S. Vol Infr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>July 1. 1920</i>	<i>May 5, 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>Taber and Whitman Co \$20 MAY 25 1921</i>						
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: GEORGE ISRAEL <i>George</i> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 1058221													
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 27 30		Remarks: 50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		16 54	1919.	1		10 90	1923.	1		9 11 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		11 54		2		11 90		2		10 7 50		2						
	3		18 43 80		3		10 54		3		15 90		3		11 50		3						
	4		10 36		4		17 54		4		12 90		4		12 13 50		4						
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		8 38 10	1916.	1		15 54	1920.	1		9 90	1924.	1		10 50	1928.	1		
	2		9		2		17 54		2		11 90		2		12 50		2						
	3		9		3		15 54		3		22 172		3		12 50		3						
	4		9		4		22 54		4		11 150		4		11 50		4						
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		12 45 27 10	1917.	1		15 54	1921.	1		12 150	1925.	1		10 50	1929.	1		
	2		9		2		14 54		2		9 150		2		Trans. to No.		2						
	3		11		3		13 63		3		12 150		3		Payment Card		3						
	4		8		4		12 63		4		9 150		4				4						
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		17 54	1918.	1		13 63	1922.	1		8 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		12 63		2		12 150		2				2						
	3		10		3		16 88 20		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3						
	4		10		4		14 90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4						

NAME: George Israel										Certificate No. 1187848									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		9 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		25 12 12	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: Israel George B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 227 756 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: 1st I. 70 Indiana Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Mar 2 1895	Feb 20 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Used June 17 1905 Accrued order dated DEC 17 1927
 Claimant: Donald B. Israel, McDonoghville,
La.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

Israel, George B

Certificate No. 973 449 ARMY MINORS L. F. Law: ACT. MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier Private, I, 70th Ind Infantry

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	May 11 1906	Dec 17 1927	Donald B	May 11 1906	Dec 28 1909
	12	Apr 19 1908				

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Legal Limitation
DEC 29 1927

Guardian

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Pay claimant

NAME: George B Israel Civil War Certificate No. 227 756

Last paid to: Aug 4 1904 Rate: \$6 - Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

DEAD 1/5/62 80

6-681

NAME: George B Israel ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Certificate No. 973 449

Fees No Fee

RATE- 12-2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

No Plate

28 5-17-33 Ending.

NAME: *Israel George I* 17378 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *31st U. S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	10	<i>Mar 12 1913</i>	<i>Mar 6 1913</i>				
<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert</i>							
<i>Mar 6 1918</i>							
Fees: <i>2 fee Wilson Aud Len</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines, GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Imperial</i> <i>Rebu</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26401</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Israel George H.* 24251 ~~18160~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 4. 20. Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	12	<i>Mar 11-1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	30	<i>9 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	15	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>MAR 14 1908</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	25	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>DEC 21 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 4-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>24251</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>91099</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Israel</i>										FOREIGN										Certificate No. <i>1130358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>										Rate: <i>to 10</i>										Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3	17	18		3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	30	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	18		4	26	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	3/4	56 93	1918.	1	26	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>George H. Israel</i>										Certificate No. <i>990571</i>													
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	39 80		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hester Israel</i>										Certificate No. <i>535064</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 85-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>3 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME		HESTER ISRAEL											
Certificate No.		535064											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP - 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Israel, Isaac</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>505415</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pt. E 12" St. Va. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>22 Oct 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct 1910</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:		Inc. <i>EO May 1, 1920</i>	
		Inc. <i>72 Sept 7-1920 Oct 5-1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		<i>Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>OCT 9 1920 86. JUN 27 1890</i>		<i>11/22/15 Dis 12/15</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Israel, Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>505415</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>act may</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:		30 to NOV 4- 1915	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Israel Isaac** **ARMY INVALID** Law: _____

Service **505 415**

Disability **Pt E 12 "W Va V Inf"**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 7 1920				Feb 8, 1929	MAR 22 1929
				Remarks: <i>For Exam. Notice to Invalid Div 3/1-29.</i>			

6-6571

NAME: **Israel Jabez F** (3-P. A. 1) **100,888**

Certificate No. **206501** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Sgt L 5 OV Car** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **...**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24	10	May 90	28 June 95				
Reis 30	23	May 12	16 Oct 12				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: _____

Died: **April 5 1917.** Bureau notified: **APR 16 1917** **3-888.**

Remarks: **...**

Died: **Apr 5 1917** Accrued order dated **MAR 26 1918** **Petostkey**

payable to widow **Mary A.** **mich.**

Former Roll No. **41** **APR 1 1918** **ORIGINAL** Home: _____

6-681

NAME

ISAAC ISRAEL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

505415

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Jabez F Israel

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

206501

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

180.995

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5 20.60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 72		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: ISRAEL, JACOB E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 435015		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: 2" Lt. W., 1" W. Va. Vol. Cav.		Law: Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		FEB 16, 1907	APR 3, 1907
REISSUE 24		JUN 19 1912	JUL 8 1912
		Special Act.	
Fees: W Died Nov. 30 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 18 1916			
Payable to Ella H. Israel - Moundsville, W. Va.			
Transferred At: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 30 1915		Bureau notified: DEC 15 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Moundsville W. Va.	
Remarks: Suppl. ctf. Act May 11, 1912, dated Nov. 27, 1912, allows pension at the rate of \$2.15 per mo. from May 23, 1912, ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act = 89 cents Paid in full 12/20/12.			
Former Roll No. 21,851. Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Israel James</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>490.907</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>General Law</u>			
Service: <u>Cpl 56 142 on 9.2</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <u>mal pois.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Oct 89	1 July 08		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	15	27 May 13	17 Aug 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	1 Oct 13	2 Dec 13				
Fees:	21	1 Oct 18					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Filed: <u>June 30 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 31 1922</u>					
Remarks: <u>June 30 22</u>		Accrued order dated <u>OCT 21 1922</u>		105 East Gambier St.			
to which <u>Adad Israel</u>				Mt. Vernon.			
Former Roll No. <u>4-7</u>		OCT 28 1922		Home: <u>Ohio.</u>			
		ORIGINAL					

NAME: JACOB E. ISRAEL				Civil War.				Certificate No. 435015							
Last paid to: 4 th Mar. 1907 @ 12. act June 27, 1890.				Rate: 24				Remarks: Special Act.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	4.80	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	72		1919.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4 72			2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4 72			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1		
	2	9			2	7 60			2	2/3 69 60			2		
	3	9			3	7 70 00			3	W			3		
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: James Israel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1912.				Certificate No. 490.907							
Last paid to:				Rate: 181.055				Remarks: 181.055							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	20 36			2	14 54			2	4 90	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 54			4	4 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3				3	12 36			3	4 54			3	4 172	
	4	8 36			4	2/4 4 36			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150	
	3	10 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150	
	4	17 36			4	1 49 45			4	4 54			4	4 150	
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	0 36			2	4 54			2	4 54			2	4 150	
	3	18 36			3	4 54			3	4 87 60			3	GROUP 3	
	4	16 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 45	

NAME: *Israel, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33020* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. B 62 Td. Inf*

Disability: *G.s.wd. rt. arm and q.s.wd. rt. breast.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Mch 1891</i>	<i>12 May 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 20 1909* Bureau notified: *June 22 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32 G R.* Home: *1807 Harkin Alley. S.D. Pittsburgh* 6-681

NAME *Israel, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *705 054* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt A 98 Ill V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 15 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 24 1923</i>		

Died *June 24 1926* Reported *JUL 1 3 1926*

Remarks: *ch.*

June 24 1926 Accrued order dated *JUN 21 1927*

widow Mary J. Israel

DEU 3 1923

Geary
Okla.

NAME: <u>John Israel</u>												Certificate No. <u>33020</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14 51</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>		PITTSBURGH				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>JOHN ISRAEL.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>705054</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	<u>50 72</u>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
<div style="position: relative; height: 40px;"> DEAD CHECK CANCELED </div>												
<div style="position: relative; height: 40px;"> 28-50 40 </div>												
<div style="position: relative; height: 40px;"> 57 23 </div>												

NAME: *Israel John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *705054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 98th Inf. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Aug 1890	23 Jan. 1892	INCREASE	24	May 25 1915	Nov 30 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	May 25 1920	
18	23	May 1912	13 Nov. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>130</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME: *Israel John I.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *393558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pt. K. 39th Mo. I.D.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & res smallpox*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	12	June 1889	1 Aug 1889				
Inc.	27	Mar 2, 1917	Apr 5, 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 26 1918</i>				Bureau notified: APR 18 1918			
Remarks: <i>Died 3/26/18 Reimbursement order dated SEP 6 1918 payable to Alice Smith</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>64</i>				Home: 9/11/18			

6-681

NAME: John Israel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. 705.054

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John I Israel SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 39.3 558
 Last paid to: Rate: # 27 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	48		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	9/28	4720		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

Reimb. 8-4/10

NAME: *Israel, John S.* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829487* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Q M Sgt E2 P E Mo Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	16	Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907	15	50	21 June 1912	
ACT MAY 11 1912				19	8	Sept	<i>8 May 1913</i>
				22	50	" " 1917	
				32 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>140</i> JUN 27 18 90 Home:							

6-681

NAME **Israel, John S.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **829,487** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Q M Sgt E2 P E Mo Mil** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	June 12, 1927	Nov 30, 1928			<i>Dec 29 1928</i>	JAN 10 1929
				Remarks: <i>chm</i>			
<i>Dec 29 1928</i> Accrued order dated APR 17 1929 payable to widow <i>Susannah Israel</i> <i>Memphis, Mo.</i>							

NAME: John S. Israel ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 829487 1920

Last paid to: 50 ~~172250-32~~ 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	9	50		2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4	50		2	
	3	9			3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4	50		3	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4	50		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4	50		2	
	3	8			3	19			3	4	57		3	4	151/80		3	3	4	50		3	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card		1		
	2	11			2	4	6428		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	6750		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	8460		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4				4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1920								

NAME: JOHN S ISRAEL ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 829487 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50		65		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R 25-6240

426513

7/24/3

NAME: *Israel, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1150217* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Sgt. K. 47 1st Va. V.S.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Sept 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>			<i>15 23 Jan 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>18 8 Sept 1916</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
						<i>21 8 Sept 1921</i>	

Fees: *Died Nov 17 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 18/9*
 payable to widow _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 17. 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918* Check No. *1017377* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *at*

6-681

NAME: *Israel Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *973850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19269*
 Service: *Mus. Band 7 Ind. I.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 12</i>	<i>15 Mch 12</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *6. Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1912*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 19269* Home: *Flat Rock RR 2*

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph A Israel</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1150217</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 x 18.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	21	30		4				4	6	5060		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4 JUN 30			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph B. Israel</u>				Certificate No. <u>97385-0</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	9 87		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Israel, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri H & E 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec 93</i>	<i>20 Sept 95</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/26/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8805639 Dated 1-4-1915 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *13368*

6-679

NAME: *Israel, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 70 U S 6 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *[Signature]* Bureau notified: *B-798-1114/10-*

Remarks: *Vidalia La*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Katharina Israel</i>				6163				Certificate No. <i>414313</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N. D. B.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20			3				3		
	4	8	SEP		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NEW NT	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	15	N. D. B.		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	SEP		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Israel</i>				Certificate No. <i>482546</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1910 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	16	3990		3				3				3		
	4	9/4	1150		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Israel Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A 70 USCVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>22 April 1892</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>78.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Israel, Maria A.* 45314 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14,912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Robert D.*

Service: *Pri B-11. S. Mtd. Rifles*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>25⁰⁰</i> , <i>Michael Shea, San Diego</i> , <i>Apr 21 1915</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>Aug 29-1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6, 1921.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-0-1 JAN 6 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>X Coronado, Calif 4 my S. st.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>777</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Lewis Israel</u>										Certificate No. <u>482546</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>23</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10 36</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>11 36</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>11 36</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>11 36</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>10 36</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>GROUP 2</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Maria A. Israel Mexican War</u>										Certificate No. <u>14912</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 30</u>		Remarks: <u>WIDOW</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>17 36</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>21 36</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2						
	3				3	<u>6 36</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 60</u>			3						
	4				4	<u>8 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>15 36</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>11 36</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2						
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3	<u>9 36</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 101</u>			3						
	4	<u>10 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4						
1909.	1	<u>9 36</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>9 36</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2						
	3	<u>7 36</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3						
	4	<u>6 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4						
1910.	1	<u>11 36</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1922.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>16 36</u>			2	<u>4 36</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2				2						
	3	<u>19 36</u>			3	<u>4 36</u>			3	<u>4 60</u>			3				3						
	4	<u>8 36</u>			4	<u>4 36</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4				4						

NAME: Israel Martin 17440 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,100 783 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. A 134 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	11 April 1907		Died		May 4, 1912	
	20	26 Sept 1907	12 Dec 1907	Accrued Pension Order Dated		June 14, 1912	
Fees:				Payable to <u>Elizabeth Israel</u> <u>Wid</u>			
Transferred from:				Filed <u>6/18/12</u>			
Died: <u>May 4-1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>5-21-12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reply Comr 5-16-12</u>				<u>Ottumwa Ia 145 E. Maple</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>16962 d. 8</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Israel, Mary Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 268297 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Howard

Service Pt E 19 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	<u>1 98</u>				
Died <u>July 15, 1928</u>							
Reported <u>JUL 12 1928</u>							
Remarks:							

NAME: *Israel Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *23390*

Certificate No. *268297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Howard*

Service: *Pr E 19 OVI*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Jan 90</i>	<i>29 Apr 90</i>			
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>June 18-1917</i>	<i>July 7-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* JUL 18 1917 6-679

NAME: *Israel Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *7315*

Certificate No. *15398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *PC 3 Ind*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Apr 09</i>	<i>16 Feb 10</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 W S Young*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Israel</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>268297</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>23.390</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A Israel</i>				Certificate No. <i>15398</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12.50 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	16	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	3/4	28 ⁴⁰	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		Israel, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		15398	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier				MEXICAN WAR	
Service		William W.			
		Pt C 3 Ind			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Nov 9, 1924 - R</i> Reported <i>DEC 10 1924</i> Remarks:					

NAME:		Israel Mary A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		842.006	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		<i>Sgt. J. L. 5 O'Leary</i>			
Service:					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 3					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARY A ISRAEL

Certificate No.

15398

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED									

NAME:

Mary A. Israel

Certificate No.

842006

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/11	1933	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Israel, Mary E (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 611111 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: MOTHER 24
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt 14 Batty Field Arty U.S. Army
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Sept 19-1905	June 18-1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA N

Transferred to: Check No. 4299230 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Died: 2/9/17-3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: See Act Apr. 19, 1908 - Cf. # 723,677 - widow's original (ending).

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

6-682

NAME: Israel, Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723.677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 34-K
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Sgt. K, 23rd Inf.
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	mar. 14/00	may 29/11*	Clara	mar. 14/00	jan. 2/03
				Gertrude	" "	Aug. 22/05

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X End'd 9/18/05 - mother's pension for Jacob Israel, }
Cf. # 611,111. }
Reg. Estab. }

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 24 Mary E. Israel				MOTHER				Certificate No. 61111											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: 34-K Mary E. Israel				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 723.677													
Last paid to:				Rate: 8-				Remarks: W.R. Wooters, \$10.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	6/8 727 20	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Ended	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Israel Mary M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894,884 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 14 1920

Name of Soldier: William T. Israel

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 2nd Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 25, 1920	Dec. 15, 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1921 6-679

NAME: Israel Pleasant R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 454268 ARMY INVALID. Law: 19297 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G. 9th Ind P. 2.17 Ind I.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	23 Feb 07	9 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct 09 Bureau notified: 23 Nov 09

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Anna Bruce ORDER COM'S 14 Dec 09

Former Roll No. Gen Law 17210 Home: Edinburg

6-681

NAME: Mary M. Israel Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 894,884					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

8-681

NAME: Pleasant R. Israel										Certificate No. 454268					
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 17				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2															

8-681

NAME: Israel Pleasant R
Certificate No. 1003 888
Service: Pt. H 151 Ind. Inf.
Disability:
Army INVALID
Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 May 6, 1923 Sept 17, 1923
Inc 90 Dec 8, 1926 Feb 14, 1928
HOMES-Admitted
Discharged
Died May 3 1928 Reported MAY 9 1928
Remarks:
OCT 3 1923

NAME: Israel Pleasant P
Certificate No. 1003 888
Service: P H 151 Ind Inf
Disability:
Army INVALID.
Law: ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12 11 Aug 1909 27 Aug 1909
Inc. 13 22 May 1912 18 Oct 1912
Inc. 15 8 Aug 1913 27 Sept 1913
Inc. 19 8 Aug 1917 " " "
Inc. 22 8 Aug 1922 " " "
30 JUN 10 1918
Transferred from: CHICAGO
Transferred to: 32 Aug 8. 1919
Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Remarks: Chestnut Ill
Former Roll No. 3688 (28)
Home:
6-681

NAME: *Israel Pleasant P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 151 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>27 Dec 99</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26253* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Israel Rhoda C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Israel Milton J.*

Service: *Pr E 2nd Mo S M Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb 1905</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5436*

6-679

NAME: Pleasant R Israel				3688				Certificate No. 1003888											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 26253											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 ABW			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 2 **7 ABW**
 3 **8 NDB**
 4 ACT FEB. 6, '07
 1 **GROUP 1**
 1910. 1 **GROUP 1**
 2 **GROUP 1**
 3 **GROUP 1**
 4 **GROUP 1**

1911. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1912. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1913. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1914. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1915. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1916. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1917. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1918. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1919. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1920. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1921. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1922. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1923. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1924. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1925. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1926. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1927. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1928. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1929. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

1930. 1 **CHICAGO**
 2 **CHICAGO**
 3 **CHICAGO**
 4 **CHICAGO**

NAME: Rhoda C. Israel				Certificate No. 587852			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	15	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	27	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	15			3	4 36	
	4	10			4	4 36	

1907. 1 **11**
 2 **12**
 3 **12**
 4 **15**
 1908. 1 **14**
 2 **13**
 3 **21**
 4 **27**
 1909. 1 **4**
 2 **4**
 3 **4**
 4 **4 36**
 1910. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **15 4 36**
 4 **10 4 36**

1911. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1912. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1913. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1914. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**

1915. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1916. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1917. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1918. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**

1919. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1920. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1921. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1922. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**

1923. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1924. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1925. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1926. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**

1927. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1928. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1929. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**
 1930. 1 **4 36**
 2 **4 36**
 3 **4 36**
 4 **4 36**

NAME: *Israel Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17450 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *252345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri "A" 36 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of left leg & no partial paralysis & atrophy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 June 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov 1890</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 27 1920</i>	<i>OCT 13 1920</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/4/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1922* *Fairfield*

Remarks: *Died Apr 12 1922 Accrued order dated Jan 13, 1923 payable to widow Annie E. Israel*

Former Roll No. *12-125* Home: *R. #1, Box #40, Milwaukie, Oregon.* *JAN 30 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Israel Robert D.* MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Cniv - B - Reg - U.S. Mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis 20*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1908* Bureau notified: *Feb 9/08*

Remarks: *Coronado Cal*

Former Roll No. *83/9 - 83/6 329* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Israel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 252345											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 1430 40 50				Remarks: 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	2/16	2/60
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		HLVED OL
	3	23	42		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		TO DATE OF DEATH
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	18			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Robert D Israel				Certificate No. 15705			
Last paid to: 4 May 1907				Rate: 20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	8	60.		2		
	3	6	60.		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Israel Sarah b* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **43** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. B. 16 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 15-1900</i>	<i>Jan 6-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 24-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Check No 9724401 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Israel Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pr. A. 2" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 21. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. 3/6/22</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1198.910</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 43 Sarah b Israel				Certificate No. 564962															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	6	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2		2				2				
	3	9	36		3		36		3		3				3				
	4	10	36		4		36		4		4				4				

6-681

NAME: Simon Israel				Certificate No. 1198.910											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1923. 1 19 4 36
2 20 4 12
3 1 4 12
4 12 4 12
1924. 1 1 4 12
2 2 4 12
3 3 4 12
4 4 4 12
1925. 5 4
6 4
3
4
1926. 1 1 36
2 4 36
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Israel Susan E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeptha M.*

Service: *1 Lt co K. 1 N.C. vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>3 Apr 1906</i>	SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26. Aug. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-1-25-12</i>		
Remarks: <i>82. Woodfin St. Ashville, N.C.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Israel William* ACT MAY 11, 191 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp E 3 Caval Art + 7188 Caval Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>May 1-1913</i>	<i>Apr 17-1914</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1433 Baytonia St Nola 2320 Washington Ave</i> <i>NO La</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>117</i> Act of June 27, 1890. Home:							

6-681

NAME: <u>Susan E. Israel DEAD SPECIAL ACT.</u>					Certificate No. <u>9868</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>8</u>	1911.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	KNOXVILLE,					3		
	4				4	<u>GROUP 2</u>							4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>17</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Israel</u>					Certificate No. <u>1078455</u>										
Last paid to: <u>64 Aug 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12-18 24-30 40-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>71</u>	1911.	1	<u>24</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	2				2	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	3	<u>31</u>	<u>30.-</u>		3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
1908.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	3	<u>26</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>19</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>151</u>
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>54.</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1910.	1	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>54.</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>28 54 72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>108</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Israel, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1146698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pt. H. 31" U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of left thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	<i>25 June 1901</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				
Revs	12	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Mar 18-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to O.E. Howe - Wash. D.C.*
Mr. Garrett Howe \$ *20.00* *4/11/21*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21.*

Former Roll No. *19229* Home: *MAR 25 1921* 6-681

NAME *Israel, William A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *519,523* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 48 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1924</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1924</i>			<i>May 1, 1927</i>	<i>MAY 9 1927</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Fina 5/9/27*

May 1 1927 Accrued order dated *NOV 24 1928* *310. S. 8 st*
 payable to widow *Sarah M Israel* *Muskogee*
Okeah
 JAN 6 1925

NAME: <i>William Israel</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1146 698</i>											
MAY 4 1908				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18-</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	4	<i>16 18</i>			4	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM A ISRAEL	
Certificate No.		519523	
Fees		519523	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE-	50-	50-	72
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72

CANCELED

DEAL 4.6720

NAME: *Israel, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519.523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 48 Mo. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Mar. 1904	5 May 1904	30	Oct. 25-1912	Jan 31-1914	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
16	24	Mar 1912	14 Dec 1912	24	Oct. 25-1917		
				35	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>229</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

6-691

PAYEE *WILLIAM G. ISRAEL* FILE NO. *SC 1195321*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Fiscal Edy Asst Sec P520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>cards called for copies</i>	
<i>EB Bouds</i>	<i>APR 22 1939</i>	
<i>4/20/39</i>		

NAME:

William A. Israel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 519,523

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 X 20 24 35~~ 50~~ACT JUNE 27, 1800.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	61.20		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	17	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Israel William L* 20509 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* MAY 8, 1907

Service: *Prv - E - 19 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>				
<i>Prv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26 '1912* Bureau notified: *Mch 20, 1913.*

Remarks: *Hotel Irwin, corner 4th & Mission St. City*
P.M. Veterans Home, Cal *Veterans Home Cal*
561 - 9, 563 - Missouri St. City

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Israel William L* 17481 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *E & 2 La Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>June 1901</i>	<i>22 July 1901</i>	<i>Died Jan 9 1917</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jan 16, 1917</i>	
						<i>payable to widow Mary M. Israel</i>	
						<i>5. North St. Paul, Minn.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1917*

Remarks: *Chariton*

Former Roll No. *12139 GL* Home: *JAN 26 1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>William L Israel</i>										Certificate No. <i>1155621</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 16</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/24/13	96.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	3.20		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3	4	36		3		3				3				3				3				
	4	4	36		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>William L Israel</i>										Certificate No. <i>1028727</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	7	2.40	1923.	1	TO DATE OF	DEATH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/31

NAME: *Israel William H* (3-P. A. 1.) *5040*

Certificate No. *9542* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Service: *P @ 3 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Nov 09* Bureau notified: *3 Jan 10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary H. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *4283* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Israels Florence G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666.085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lehman*

Service: *2^d Lt. K. 55 my I. I.*

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July '08</i>	<i>16 Nov '08</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>William H Israel</i>				Certificate No. <i>9542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>4 60</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>3/1 12 67</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Florence G. Israel</i>				Certificate No. <i>666.085</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>6 36</i> ✓	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>13 36</i> ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>21 36</i> ✓	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓		1913.	4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1916.	4	<i>13 4 14 36</i>		1916.	4	<i>13 4 14 36</i>	
1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	
1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>	
1917.	4	<i>4 64 67</i>		1917.	4	<i>4 64 67</i>	
1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
1919.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1919.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Israelson, Axel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. I, 2nd Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 15 1921^R</i>	<i>Sept 18 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lireal, Fanny* (3-P. A. 2.) *33-897*

Certificate No. *518551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James St.*

Service: *Cpl. W. 148th Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1901</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34694 Act*

6-679

NAME: <u>Axel Israelson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1208259</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Freda Fanny Israel</u>												Certificate No. <u>578551</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908,</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		5 36		3		4 90.50		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2						
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3						
	4		4 36		4		4		4		4 60		4				4						
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						

NAME: *Esreal, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760516* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P* G42" Mo V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1528 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
		<i>204 Dec 1908</i>	<i>11 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Issringhausen, Franklin H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061077* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *G. M. 14 & S Inf*

Disability: *Ch dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Mch 1903</i>	<i>15 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38179* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Milton Isreal</i>					Certificate No. <i>760516</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 29 Jan 1911		1915.	1	REPORTED MAR 27 1911		1919.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3	<i>9 51 60</i>	3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3	<i>8</i>	3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	<i>11 55</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	2			2			2						
	3	<i>11</i>	3			3			3						
	4	<i>11</i>	4			4			4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	2			2			2						
	3	<i>10</i>	3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						

NAME: <i>Franklin H Isringhausen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1061077</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks: 10055										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<i>9 4 34</i>
	2		2		APR 1911	2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>		<i>10 4 17</i>		
	3		3		14 SER	3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>		<i>11 4 17</i>		
	4		4			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>		<i>12 4</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 AM</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<i>1 4</i>
	2		2		13 MA	2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>		<i>2 4</i>		
	3		3		18 SER	3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>				
	4		4			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 51</i>	
	2		2		<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>				
	3		3		<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>				
	4		4		<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	
	2		2		<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>				
	3		3		<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>				
	4		4		<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Issard, Samuel* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co F 34 US CV I*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 July 1890</i>	<i>2 April 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/09-* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/6/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Issler, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398.490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri. Indep. Btty A. N.Y. V.L. A.D.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 Feb 93</i>	<i>6 Feb 94.</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *about 1/10/13. October 1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Issard DEAD</i>												Certificate No. <i>749114</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>29</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Issard</i>												Certificate No. <i>390.490</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 36</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i> ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isselmann Henry</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1166762</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Drum E 46 2474</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 11</u>	<u>17 Oct 11</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>4⁵⁰</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 3 1913</u>
Fees:		<u>INCREASE</u> <u>16⁵⁰</u> <u>Sept 4 1913</u> <u>21⁵⁰</u> <u>Sept 4 1917</u> } <u>Sept 19 1914</u> <u>27</u> <u>Sept 4 1922</u> <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>38</u> <u>Sept 4 1919</u> }	
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Issermoyer, Charles</u>		2. ^(3-P. A. 1.) 14	
Certificate No. <u>831052</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Sgt D 153' Pa.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb. 12/07.</u>	<u>Mch. 7/07.</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>4/20/11 - C.P.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>6/17/11.</u>	
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: 1 *Henry Isselmann* Certificate No. *1166762*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 14 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

12 14 50 *21 50* *38* **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	106.		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: 2 *Charles Issermoyer* Certificate No. *831,052*

Last paid to: Rate: *14 12* Remarks: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	35.47		2	6	30.80		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

Died 4-20-11
Widow. Sarah
Accrued Order 6-15-11.

NAME: <i>Issemoyer, William</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) 105			
Certificate No. <i>529.582</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB 8, 1907			
Service: <i>Pt. D, 153' 'Corp. 7202' Pa.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>	Inc.	27	<i>Jan. 19, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Jan. 23/11</i>	<i>Feb. 8/11</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 17-1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Issemoyer, William				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 529, 582		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service F							
Disability Pt D 153 & Corp/202 Pa							
5-6572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died <i>June 21, 1924</i> Reported JUL 10 1924			
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Frinc 7/1-24</i>			

NAME: <u>William Issemoyer</u>												Certificate No. <u>529582</u>			
Last paid to: <u>105</u>				Rate: <u>27.58</u>				T OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2		220		2	8	46 ¹⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	14	45 ²⁰		3	7	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4	8	36		4	8	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4	9	36		4	9	80 ¹⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 Trans to Mo
1 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>WILLIAM ISSEMOYER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>529582</u>												
Fees <u>529582</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Issermayer, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg D 153 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>		<i>Ad Hilgenberg 10</i>	<i>1/26/17</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Issleb, Anna C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wilhelm Issleb*

Service: *Pvt. I 5 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 May. 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>			

Fees: *H. J. Barnes \$10 Pd 8/1/08*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sarah Isenmayer				Certificate No. 818809			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 25 30			
				Remarks: AUT OF MAY 1, 1920 AUT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922

6-681

NAME: Anna C. Isseleb				Certificate No. 652573			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	9	
	3	8/1	17 60		3	8	
	4	9	36		4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Issler, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P 6 Batty Ind L Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb 1900</i>	<i>16 Oct 1901</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *2 June 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13303*

6-879

NAME: *Isted Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4043332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907* 18130

Service: *Pri. F. H. N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 14 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>		
				<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1915</i>	<i>24</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1913</i>	

Fees:

Died: *8/4.1914* Reimbursement order dated *July 22, 1914* payable to *C. L. Isted*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Bennedy Minn*

Died: *3/24/14* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31032* Home: *AUG 6 1914*

Act June 27-'90 24209 6-881

NAME: <i>Bridget Issler</i>				6138				Certificate No. <i>521252</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SEP		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NOV	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	NDB		4	CHICAGO	4				4				4				4
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 17	Oct 1910		3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported 2	June 1910		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles W. Lsted</i>				943332															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	Inc			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	58.27	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	Inc			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8/24	48.60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Isted* *Ichabod B. S.* 20475 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. B-12 La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov. '07</i>	<i>1 Nov. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 June 1916</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1918</i>	<i>20 Feb 1918</i>				

Fees: *Reis - no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 19, 1919, D3* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919*

Remarks: *824 - on yaltima are*

Former Roll No. *A. J. - 1735/4 - 10257* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Istre. Alexander* *Alisander East* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr First Co sappers & miners & Pontoneers U.S. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Mont Dec 18, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-7-11*

Remarks: *Morse La*

Former Roll No. *8* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Schabod, B. S. Isted				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1027708																
Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07				Rate: 25 30 40				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7	40		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	11	34 ⁸⁰		4	11	45		4	4	90			GROUP 3					4				4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	27	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 ³³	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	19	43 ⁸⁰		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	75 ³³		4	4	120		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Alexander Istre ^{Alvin} DEAD Alexander East				Certificate No. 1081596															
Last paid to: 12th May 1907				Rate: 15-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	44 ⁶⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6-681

NAME: <i>Isuin, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>303304</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Archibald Isuin</i>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Sgt I 22" Ky Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Sep 1891</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 8 1923	
Remarks: <i>m.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4341</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Itce, Emmett			
Certificate No. <i>389619</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability		<i>Pt C 13 Ind Cav.</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>March 21, 1924</i>	<i>April 19, 1924</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov. 24, 1924</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>	
		Reported DEC - 8 1924	
Died <i>Nov 24, 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Mollie Itce</i>		Accrued order dated NOV 9 1925 <i>1312 Owen Harrison St.</i> <i>Shelbyville</i> <i>Indiana</i> APR 25 1924	

NAME: Elizabeth Isum												Certificate No. 303304							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25 23 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 1908 MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2		6	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30
4				4		5	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
2		7	36	2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2		4	30
3		7	36	3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3		4	30
4		8	36	4		4	36	4		4	64.67	4		4	90	4		4	30
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
2		5	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	30
3		8	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4	30
4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4	30

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME EMMETT ITCE														
Certificate No. 389619														
Fees Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 2														
RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4 26	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	13	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Stee, Emmett* *alias Emmett Vaeth* (3-P. A. 1.) 15302

Certificate No. *389619* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW-
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913**

Service: *P. Co. 13 Ind Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Heart, Chro Diarr & Piles* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 28 Sept 91</i>	<i>5 Oct 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>
		<i>Reis 24 10 Nov 09</i>	<i>1 Dec 09</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>May 12, 1921</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2 Emma Wagoner 12/1/09*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. S. 17164* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sten, Catharine J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272.028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J. Sten.*

Service: *Pvt. G. H. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Aug. 1889</i>	<i>5 July. 1890</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Dropped from the rolls because of Failure to Claim*

Former Roll No. *2629.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emmett Stice</i> <i>alias</i> <i>Emmett Vaith</i>					Certificate No. <i>389619</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>X-2-50</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	7	✓	1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	50	
	2					2	6	7	✓		2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4	50	
	3					3	7	7	✓		3	4	72			3	4	90			3	4	50	
	4					4	7	7	✓		4	4	72			4	4	90			4	4	50	
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	7	✓	1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	90		1924.	1	4	50	
	2					2	7	7	✓		2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4	50	
	3					3	7	7	✓		3	4	72			3	4	152			3	4	50	
	4					4	7	7	✓		4	4	72			4	4	150			4	4	50	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	50	
	2					2	4	72			2	4	150			2	4	150			2	4	50	
	3	4	5-1			3	4	72			3	4	150			3	4	150			3	4	50	
	4	6	5-1			4	4	72			4	4	150			4	4	150			4	4	50	
1910.	1	7	70 ⁶⁰		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1	4	50	
	2	6	72			2	4	72			2	4	150			2	4	150			2	4	50	
	3	6	72			3	4	72			3	4	150			3	4	150			3	4	50	
	4	7	72			4	4	72			4	4	150			4	4	150			4	4	50	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Catharine J. Sten.</i>					Certificate No. <i>272028</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1			7	1911.	1			✓	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2			8		2			✓		2					2					2			
	3			12		3			✓		3					3					3			
	4			9		4			✓		4					4					4			
1908.	1			10	1912.	1			✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2			10		2			✓		2					2					2			
	3			10		3			✓		3					3					3			
	4			9		4			✓		4					4					4			
1909.	1			10	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2			9		2					2					2					2			
	3			11		3					3					3					3			
	4			9		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1			10	1914.	1			<i>Failure to Claim</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			✓		2					2					2					2			
	3			✓		3					3					3					3			
	4			✓		4					4					4					4			

NAME

ELIZABETH ITEN,

Certificate No.

Fees

349997

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	check del.									
JULY	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											
Letter 3-1081 D 2/20												

Letter
3-1081
D 6/20

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Iten</i>				Certificate No. <i>349,997</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. ACT 1908 MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	14 36 ✓	4	20 14.93	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	7. 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	6 36 ✓	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	14 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				4 TO AUG 4 1922			

NAME: *Sten John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *714802* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** 19251
 Service: *Cpl H 153 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *11* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 09</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 July 10</i>	<i>10 Aug 10</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Ret</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1st MAY 1912</i>	<i>24 SEP 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916* Check No. *2163742* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.
 Remarks: *June 29 1916 Reimbursement order dated Dec 8-17*
payable to Fred H Meyer

Former Roll No. *Act 19251* Home *St Wayne 720 Harrison* 6-681

NAME: *Sten Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *332918* ARMY WIDOW. 35-939.
 Name of Soldier: *Frank* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *P. E. 30 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34724 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>John C. Isten</i>												Certificate No. <i>714802</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>						Rate: <i>12.15 X 22.50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36.	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1				1				1			
2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1				1				1			
2	11	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1				1				1			
2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Isten</i>												Certificate No. <i>532918</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30		1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			

NAME

ITERMAN, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

124 917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR
GENERAL LAW

Service

Pt D 119th Illinois Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc

40

March 2, 1903

May 4, 1903

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Chicago agency.

Accrued order dated JUN 1 1923
minor, Ralph L. Iterman
R R 2, Hudson,
Illinois
JUN 13 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER

ITERMAN, JOHN

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

935 177

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier

Pt D 119th Illinois Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

8

April 18, 1907

June 1, 1923

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Ralph L.

Apr 18, 1907

Oct 10/11

12

April 19, 1908

Guardian

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

Pay to Claimant
Dropped JUN 26 1923

JUN 13 1923

NAME: *Stewart aka, or One Armed Jim* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *963258* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD-REP'T'D* 48661
 Service: *Scout Military Dist of Minn* APR 12 1909
 Disability: *Loss L fore arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1898</i>	<i>4 June 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
APR 12 1909

Former Roll No. *25836* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Lt. Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *752629* ARMY INVALID. *180,550*
 Service: *Pr - 2 - 64 - 072* *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Disability: *Charles Q. Ste* *Gda.*
App'd 8 Feb 07 By Probate Court
Stark Co Ohio Bond \$3000
ACT MAY 11, 1912
Ev. filed with Aud'r. March 07

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>Jan 3-1915</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>30 Dec 12</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Jan 3-1920</i>	<i>Feb 2-1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *706 Marion Av. SW.
 Canton, O.*

Died: *Sept. 26 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1916* *3-1047*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17-02* Home: *G cd. room, des.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Stewayaka or One Armed Jim</i>					SPECIAL DEAD ACT'N APR 13 1909					Certificate No. <i>963258</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 36		MILWAUKEE											
	2	GROUP 1		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Lte</i>					Certificate No. <i>752629</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>21 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>180.550 G Charles L. Ste</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	59.67	1919.	1		
	2				2	7/11	72		2	22	64.50		2		
	3				3		19 36		3	25	64.50		3		
	4				4		14 36		4		64.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		140.14 3	1920.	1		Inc.
	2	8/18	100.53		2	7/6	36		2				2		
	3	10/23	36		3		14 36		3				3		
	4	28	36		4		23 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9	77.53	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		20 49.50		2				2		
	3				3		17 49.50		3				3		
	4				4		8 49.50		4				4		
1910.	1	4/29	144	1914.	1		14 49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	21	36		2	13	49.50		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	16	49.50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4		164.95		4				4		

NAME Itinger Alice A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		944611	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Harrison				
Service		Pt D 1st Pa L Art				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 19 1923	Jan 26 1924			
Died <i>Aug. 25, 1928</i> Reported SEP 18 1928 Remarks:						

NAME Itinger, Harrison				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No.		432,755	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service		Pt. D 1 Pa. L. Arty.					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
	50	May 1, 1920									
				Died <i>Nov. 5 1923</i> Reported DEC 6 1923 Remarks: <i>ck</i>							
Died <i>Nov 5 1923</i> Accrued order dated JAN 26 1924 payable to widow <i>Alice A Itinger</i>				<i>Alexandria</i> <i>Pa.</i>							

NAME Alice A Itinger

Certificate No. 944611

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	7 75	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME

HARRISON ITINGER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 432755

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	2/5/33	333										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GROUP I

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Stinger, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. D. R. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *high left side rec. dis. lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>8 July 1916</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Pt 13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>" 22</i>		<i>8 July 1921</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>✓ 32 July 8 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15 G.R.</i>				Home: <i>Alexandria, Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Stinger, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. C 77 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *G.S. wd. rt. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Dec 26 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Pt 19</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 26 1918</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>53 G.R.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Harrison Stinger						Certificate No.																	
Paid to			Rate:	Remarks:																			
APR 4 1908			12 13 15 19	50 50																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 96	1922.		9	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			10	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			11	4 50			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			12	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		3	14 36			3	9			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 133 ⁵⁰			3	4 50			3	
		4	7			4	11			4	Inc. 56 ⁵³	J		4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 57	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Treas. to Mo. Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	9			3	5 64 ²³			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.		1	4 57	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	5 104 ⁵³			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4	

NAME: Samuel H. Stinger				Certificate No. 75207			
Last paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 19.75 40 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	75	1915.	1	4	120
1907.	2	4	75	1915.	2	4	120
1907.	3	4	75	1915.	3	4	120
1907.	4	4	75	1915.	4	4	120
1908.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	120
1908.	2	4	75	1916.	2	4	120
1908.	3	4	75	1916.	3	4	141
1908.	4	4	75	1916.	4	4	150
1909.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	150
1909.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	150
1909.	3	4	75	1917.	3	4	150
1909.	4	4	75	1917.	4	4	150
1910.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	150
1910.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	150
1910.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	150
1910.	4	4	132	1918.	4	4	150

NAME: <i>Stinger, Stephen</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>875461</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pt B 192 Pa. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>82 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>Alexandria, Pa</i>	

NAME ITINGER, STEPHEN		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 875 461	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt B 192 Pa. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 24, 1923	May 1, 1923
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Reported MAY 23 1923.	
Remarks: <i>April 13, 1923</i>			

NAME: Stephen Stinger

Certificate No.

875461

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remainder:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1 6 ¹³	1911.	1 6	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	9-4 100	1927.	1
2 2 3 6 ¹³		2 5		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 6		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 6		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908.	1 8	1912.	1 6	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1 4 120	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1
2 11		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 8		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 8		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1 7	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.	1
2 10		2 2/10 57.60		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 43 ⁴⁰		3 4 69-		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910.	1 11	1914.	1 4 69	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1
2 8		2 4 69		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 128		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Itle, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>533370</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis Itle</i>					
Service: <i>Regt. H 28 Pa. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.					
			<i>14 May 1902</i>		
Fees:				Died <i>3/12</i> 19 <i>14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 18, 1914</i>	
				payable to <i>Charles A. Itle</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Loretto, Pa.</i>	
Died: <i>3/12/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1914</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12 A. J</i>					
JUL 6 1914					6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Dole										Certificate No. 533370																								
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	16			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1								
	2					2	26	36				2						2						2						2				
	3					3	13					3						3						3						3				
	4					4	27					4						4						4						4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	23	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1								
	2					2	19	36				2						2						2						2				
	3	14	34			3	11					3						3						3						3				
	4	16	36			4	10					4						4						4						4				
1909.	1	11			1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1								
	2	12				2	4					2						2						2						2				
	3	14				3	4					3						3						3						3				
	4	19	36			4	4					4						4						4						4				
1910.	1	12			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1								
	2	17				2	4	36				2						2						2						2				
	3	16				3	30	27	60				3						3							3					3			
	4	13				4	GROUP 1						4						4							4					4			
										To date of death -																								

NAME: <i>Ito, Goro</i>				Foreign.			
Certificate No. <i>31013</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Service: <i>Hard Room Cook - U.S.S. Alliance</i>							
Disability: <i>Progressive muscular atrophy of rt. hand</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>29 May 1901</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1901</i>				
Fees:				<i>50</i> Died <i>July 15 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 28 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Mitsuo Goto</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Case Amer. Consulate Nagasaki, Japan</i>			
Died: <i>July 15 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter - JAN 26 1922.</i>							
Remarks: <i>Difference in name no bar to payment - Ch. 1032367-C - Dated 8/20/21 -</i> <i>to Comptroller Gen. 7/27/22</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3804</i>				Home: <i>MAY 7 1923</i>			

NAME: <u>Garo Plo</u>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <u>31013</u>											
Last paid to <u>Dec. 4, 1908.</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
				Foreign.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	51	1911.	1	4/6	51	1915.	1	4/10	51	1919.	1	4/11	51	1923.	1		
2	7/8	51		2	7/16	51		2	7/10	51		2	7/12	51		2			
3	10/2	51		3	10/2	51		3	10/9	51		3	10/8	51		3			
4	1/3	51		4	4/8	51		4	1/16	51		4	1/20	51		4			
1908.	1	4/6	51	1912.	1	4/8	51	1916.	1	4/1	51	1920.	1	4/10	51	1924.	1		
2	7/6	51		2	2/8			2	7/7	51		2	7/2	51		2			
3	10/5	51		3	10/1			3	10/4	51		3	10/16	51		3			
4	2/9	51		4	1/4/13	51		4	1/13/17	51		4	1/23/21	51		4			
1909.	1	4/5	51	1913.	1	2/9		1917.	1	4/9	51	1921.	1	6/17	51	1925.	1	7/23	2380
2	7/2	51		2	7/12			2	7/7	51		2	8/20	51		2			
3	10/4	51		3	10/4	51		3	10/23	51		3	51		3				
4	JAN 3	51		4	1/24/14	51		4	1/25/18	51		4	GROUP 2		4				
1910.	1	4/4	51	1914.	1	4/3	51	1918.	1	4/17	51	1922.	1	Paid to June 4, 1921		1926.	1		
2	7/1	51		2	7/24	51		2	7/11	51		2				2			
3	10/5	51		3	10/7	51		3	10/26	51		3				3			
4	1/3/11	51		4	7/15	51		4	1/14/19	51		4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH
Accrued for Group 1

NAME: *Stechner, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900.263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri - E. 7 N.Y.V.S.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 20 1907</i>	<i>NOV 29 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>	<i>14 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915.*

Remarks:

Died *4/29 1915* Reimbursement order dated *8/23/15*

Former Roll No. *Annies Resiz m 8/76* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Itsell, Andrew J.* 20445 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904 301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt Co H, 10 Mich Vol. Can* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1920, P.S.* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Mar 2 20 Accrued order dated *AUG 11 1920* *1868 O'Farrell St.*

payable to widow *Agnes M. Itsell* *San Francisco,*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 977/11, 544/5, 10224* *AUG 17 1920* Home: *Cal.*

6-681

NAME: Christian Stschner Certificate No. 900.263.

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 12 22 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4 42		2				2			
	3				3	5	45		3	9/9 68 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4				4	6	45		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1			1920.	1			
	2				2	6	45		2			2				2			
	3				3	26	45		3			3				3			
	4				4	7	60		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4			2			2				2			
	3				3	4	30 ⁴⁰		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2			2				2			
	3				3	4	72		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: Andrew J. Itsell Certificate No. 904301

Last paid to: @ 12 Dec 07 Rate: 15 12 22 24 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	49 ⁸²	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	9/2 118 ⁶⁷		3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118.		3			3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4			

6-681

NAME: *Itsell Agnes M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891.100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of Apr 19. 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Michler*

Service: *Capt. K. 10 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 11. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fees.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>October 13, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4051 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Itsell Frances P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11181*
ACT OF APRIL 19. '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Stephen G. H. Itsell*

Service: *Pr. K. 10" Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May. 1908.</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4190</i>						

6-679

NAME FRANCES R. ITSELL.

Certificate No.

Fees

658611

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					6-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

Lib. for 800.75

N-2-1081 12/15

NAME:

Itsell - Paul C. G.

Special Act.

Certificate No.

435 713

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1910 @ 15

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

#2 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	90		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13	13 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
	2				2	ACT OF FEB 6 1907			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	13	79 ⁰⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Itsell Paul C. G.* 10. 976. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435.713.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. I. 5" Mich. I.D. and Sgt. K. 10" Mich. V. Co.* 21. 898.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar. '09</i>	<i>14 Apr. '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* *Special Act. 11578*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11. 578 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Itsell Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul C. G. Itsell*

Service: *Pvt. I. 5" Mich. Inf. & Sgt. K. 10" Mich. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee pd Willis Lyons Nov 23, 1912*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Paul C. G. Strell</i>										Certificate No. <i>435,713</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>14 44 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>Special</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>SARAH J. ITSELI.</i>										Certificate No. <i>749713</i>									
Last paid to: <i>749713</i> Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Itskin, Henry</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>262,974</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pt E-46-Ind Vd.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22	11 March 07	29 Oct 07
Inc.	25	25 March 12	8 Apr 12
Reis.	25	27 May 12	10 Jan 13
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1/2 Suspended from June 30, 1914 to Oct. 23, 1918.</i>			
<i>Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner Jan. 10, 1920.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>32-03</i>		Home:	
AUG 7 1917			

NAME <i>Itskin, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>262,974</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt E 46 Ind V Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 26, 1923	Aug 27, 1924
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>May 21, 1925</i>		Reported JUN 16 1925	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 6/2-25</i>			
SEP 5 - 1924			

NAME: *Itskin Hull* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335475* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *O 9 16 U S Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach and res indigestion and functional dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>March 1912</i>	<i>April 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36409* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Itskin Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O E 26 077* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>22 Jan 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>19 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 22 1914</i>	<i>May 26 1914</i>				

Fees: *30 May 22 1919*

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 1920* Bureau notified: DEC 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Houll Itskin</i>				9036				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>335475</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40.</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>															
								<i>36409</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	80			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	40		1927.	1					
	3				3	11	AM F		3	4	90		3	4	40			2					
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	90		4	4				3					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.		1	4		1928.	1	
	2				2	6	AM F		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4		2			
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90 ³³	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4 ¹³	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mathias Itskin</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>245280</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40							

NAME: *Itson, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *332626* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co H 5 US Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 May 1892</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>9 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 9 - 1911 -</i>		Bureau notified: <i>B-798-11/22/11 -</i>				
Remarks: <i>ck 628175 - N.O. - to and 12/11/11 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ottel, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740590* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *88468 3* Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri B, Minn Va*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>	<i>APR 16 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>57 5</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Itson</i>				Certificate No. <i>332626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>HEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>9</i>	1911.	1		<i>8.36</i>
	2				2		<i>10.36</i>
	3				3		<i>14.36</i>
	4				4		<i>16.36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1913 KNOXVILLE</i>
	2				2		<i>1/1 2.40</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12.36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9.36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>9.36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12.36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Anna Ittel</i>				Certificate No. <i>740590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>10th OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME		Ittel, Anna		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	740590	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		George			
Service		Pt B Minn H A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	May 27, 1925				
Reported	JUN 8 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ittel, George		JAN 10 1912		18156		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	745419	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	FEB. 6th, 1907					
Service:		Pri B, 1 Minn H A							
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Reissue	20	4 May 1907	JAN 13 1908						
Accd			APR 16 1912						
Fees:									
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
Died: 26 Dec 1911				Bureau notified: 26 Dec 1911.					
Remarks:				Pay to Anna - wid					
Former Roll No. 31091				JAN 10 1912 Waconia Minn					
Home:									

NAME

Certificate No.

ANNA ITTEL

Fees

740590

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-5874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

George Ittel

Certificate No.

745419

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

JAN 10 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2	10 60	2		2		2		2			
3		3	10 60	3		3		3		3			
4		4	9 60	4		4		4		4			
15/264.00		1	X	1		1		1		1			
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2	26 55 30	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
3	11 60	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3			
4	15 60	4		4		4		4		4			
1	12 60	1		1		1		1		1			
2	13 60	2		2		2		2		2			
3	12 60	3		3		3		3		3			
4	11 60	4		4		4		4		4			
1	8 60	1		1		1		1		1			
2	12 60	2		2		2		2		2			
3	12 60	3		3		3		3		3			
4	16 60	4		4		4		4		4			

6-681

NAME: *Otte, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. I 100 New York Vol Infy.*

Disability: *Gr. W. left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28th Oct 1878</i>	<i>1st Aug. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6181* Home: *PA*

6-681

NAME: *Itterly, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *50*

Certificate No. *790.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. I 153rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>Aug. 14/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 2 09- E.P.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Sttel</i>				Certificate No. <i>157167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	13	36	1911.	1	9	GHI
2	13			2	9	GHI	
3	12	GHI		3	8	GHI	
4	11	36	GHI	4	9	GHI	
1908.	1	11	GHI	1912.	1	8	GHI
2	11	GHI		2	8	GHI	
3	14	GHI		3	9	GHI	
4	11	GHI		4	6	GHI	
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1	5	GHI
2	11	GHI		2	5	GHI	
3	13	GHI		3	5	GHI	
4	11	GHI		4	6	36	GHI
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1	4	36
2	10	GHI		2	5	36	GHI
3	10	GHI		3	5	36	GHI
4	9	GHI		4	5	36	GHI

Remarks: *Civil War.*

NAME: <i>Jacob Stterly</i>				Certificate No. <i>790063</i>			
Last paid to: <i>50</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	30	10	47	3			
4	7	36		4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1		
2	7	86		2			
3	8	36		3			
4	9	36		4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
2	7	36		2			
3	25	11	60	3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

6-2-09 Paid
Widow's Accrued Order 7-31-09
GROUP 2

NAME MATILDA ITTERLY

Certificate No.

699562

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELLED										6-6574
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

35-K Matilda Itterly

Certificate No.

699,562

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	0	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	1	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	3	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1	2	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1929.	1	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	1	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	1	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1934.	1	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		2		
	2	10 20 no fee			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3		
	3	9 36			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		4		
	4	9 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
														GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Sttig Catharine* **DECEASED** *23.2.70* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316 440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt A. 106 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>37 May 91</i>	<i>3 Dec 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6. 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec 28. 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1115-766 Dated 4.12.1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9*

6-679

NAME: *Stiner Eva R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *4446* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* *Primer Albert*

Service: *Sgt. J. S. Mo Inf.* *4.12.1916*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>Dr. Blish Omaha Neb.</i>					

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Omaha Sandusky*

Died: *June 9. 1921* Bureau notified: *July 26/21*

Remarks: *Nebr. Ohio*
3802 No 17 St 415 Columbus

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Ittig</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>316440</i>											
Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>23270</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella A. Ittig</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>659113</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 29 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>20</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	4-12-13	1918.	2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	29	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	17			4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Ittner John* (3-P. A. I.) 17413

Certificate No. *1020867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *A. B. Fremont Body Co Mo Cav* ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feby 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feby 1912</i>	<i>20 Feby 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 21 1917</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *York Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16-907a8* Home: **MAY 3 1917**

NAME: *Itze Henry* (3-P. A. I.) 17387

Certificate No. *1106427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. S 195 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>2 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1910* Bureau notified *6 1911*

Remarks: *Sept 1911* *Surkept Nebr*
Dr. S. Home

Former Roll No. *16-963a8* Home:

NAME: John Stener Certificate No. 1020867

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 18 21, 30 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2	27	7 20		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	9	36		1	9			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	11	41 60	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	7	36		1	4	20 21 50		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	7 54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	17			4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Stye Certificate No. 1106427

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: JUN 20 1907 4 1 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	41 73		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME:

ITZEL, ADAM

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

37423

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2" Cls. Muscn U.S. Richmond

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	MAY 24 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	18	25 May 1913	12 July 1913	Inc.	72	July 5-1921	OCT 6 1921 ^c
Fees:	21	25 May 1918					

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16. 1921

Bureau notified:

5-1081 - Oct. 24. 1921.

Inc ch canceled date

Remarks:

OCT 19 1921

Former Roll No.

2604 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577

NAME. A D A M I T Z E L				ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 37423							
Last paid to March '07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90				Rate. 15 18 21 30 50 72				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	x		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	11	37.73		2	6			2	4	90				
	3	7			3	6			3	4	90				
	4	5			4	5			4	4	90				
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54				
	3	5			3	6			3	4	54				
	4	5			4	4	54		4	4	150				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54				
	3	9			3	5	54 90		3	54					
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	54				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	54				
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	88 20				
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90				

NAME: *Itzel, Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536,214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. A. 41 N. Y. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Sep '99</i>	<i>28 June '02</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31/10* Bureau notified: *Sept 26/10*

Remarks: *P. M. - Orange Co.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Itzen Pauline A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *751631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Itzen alias James Schmidt.*

Service: *Pri C. 133 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Died: *Apr. 9-14.* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Dorothea Itzel</i>				Certificate No. <i>536214</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>dead</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pauline A. Itzen</i>				Certificate No. <i>751631</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>15 899 33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7/25-28</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Itzerodt Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904,048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. Troop C - 1. U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 09</i>	<i>12 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/2/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Itzerodt Philippine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest Itzerodt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Troop C. 1. U.S. Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <u>Ernest Stgerodt</u>										Certificate No. <u>904048</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>70</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		13 43 10			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		14 45			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		13 45			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		10 45		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		11 45			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		8 45			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		10 45			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		9 45		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		11 58			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		7 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		1 60			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		Dead		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		107 43			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		GROUP 2			3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Philippine Stgerodt</u>										Certificate No. <u>699044</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		8 36		1915.	1		4 36		1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1		9 4 30		1927.	1			
	2					2		9 36			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		10 4 30			2			
	3					3		12 36			3		4 36			3		4 75			3		11 4 30			3			
	4					4		10 36			4		4 36			4		4 75			4		12 4 30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		13 36		1916.	1		4 36		1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1		1 4 30		1928.	1			
	2					2		10 36			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		2 4 30			2			
	3					3		8 36			3					3		4 90.50			3		3 4 30			3			
	4					4		7 36			4					4		4 90			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 60		1921.	1		4 90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			2		4 60			2		4 90			2					2			
	3					3		4			3		4 60			3		4 90			3					3			
	4					4					4		4 60			4		4 90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4 36		1918.	1		4 75		1922.	1		4 90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		7 30 40			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		4 90			2					2			
	3		13 36			3		4 36			3		4 75			3		4 90			3					3			
	4		10 36			4		4 36			4		4 75			4		4 90			4					4			

NAME: *Iungerich, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *513,689* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 133 Pa Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Pri 16</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Aug 30 1912</i>	<i>SEP 16 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Aug 3 1919</i>	<i>SEP 16 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reinstated correct name from Augustus Iungerich and allow increase
Former Roll No. *18183 (ag)* Home:

NAME: Iungerich, Augustus (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *513 689* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. I 133 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *no date given* Reported *NOV 10 1923*

Remarks: *Ch*

NAME: <u>Augustus Iungerich</u>					7633					Certificate No. <u>513689</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>12/16 20 35</u>					Remark: <u>50</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
2	5/17	327		2	7	HER		2	4	60		2	4	105	
3	2	AMF		3	13	SER		3	4	60		3	4	105	
4				4	11/24	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	
1908.	1	2	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
2	8	JHT		2	8	NDE		2	4	60		2	4	105	
3	17	NT		3	10	AMF		3	4	60		3	4	136	
4				4	12/4	17		4	4	60		4	4	150	
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	
3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150	
4	13			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150	
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
2	15	HEO		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150	
3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150	
4	11/17	86		4	4	48		4	4	117		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <u>AUGUSTUS IUNGERICH</u>											
Certificate No. <u>513689</u>											
Fees <u>513689</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4	50									
JULY	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50									
DECEMBER											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ivans, Elizabeth E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard M. R.*

Service: *Pri. Co E, 2 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>7 June 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-7-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12*

6-679

NAME: *Ivans, Hilliard* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl & Sgt Co K. 55th U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>29 March 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>		<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>20 May 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1919*

Remarks: *Holly Grove Ark*

Former Roll No. *45* Home:

3 Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Evans</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>560893</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>3</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>1236</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>no m. 6-21-07</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hilliard Evans</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1030019</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 nov 1907 \$72.24-30 40.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>24</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>19 64 67</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>6 5 104</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 86 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME: *Ivans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *669 334* ARMY WIDOW. *Dead* 40356
Name of Soldier: *William* Law: *MCL of April 19, 1908.*
Service: *Sin F. Col Phelps Reg Mo Vol Inf & 2 Field E. 6 Prov Enr Mo Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *9-10 P 17* JUN 17 1918
Remarks: *Mr*
Santa Rosa, Calif.

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Ivans Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *7832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*
Name of Soldier: *John L*
Service: *Ord Capt W W Bishop's 3 Ill Foot*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Apr 91</i>	<i>2 Feb 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>12</i>		<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to Henry B Downs M.D.</i>		
				<i>1110 N Vermilion St</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Danville Ill</i>		
Died: <i>Mar 25 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 12 1912</i>		Com. card of <i>April 10 1912</i>		
Remarks:				as to <i>Death</i>		

Former Roll No. *1278* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>669334</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	1/4/9	75 ²⁰		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Evans</i>				209				Certificate No. <i>7832</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N. D. B.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/24/32			2				2				2		
	3				3	1/12			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Oct 1909 10 N. T.
11 N. T.
3 A. M. F.
10 S. E. R.
Henry B. Evans. CHICAGO.
Died Mar 25-1912
Reported June 12 1912

NAME: <i>Ivans Susan A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ³ -P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>83-8887.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.				
Name of Soldier: <i>William M. Ivans.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
Service: <i>Pri. D. 4" Imm Gov.</i>						
ISSUES. <i>MARRIED 1902.</i>		MINORS- ²⁰ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>Inc. 8, May 1, 1920.</i>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 1-1918</i>	<i>Jan 14-1919</i>	<i>John A.</i>	<i>Oct 1-1918</i>	<i>Feb 5-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Oskar</i>		<i>Feb 6-21</i>	
			<i>Kett</i>		<i>Feb 28-24</i>	
Fees: <i>John W. Andes \$10.12/19</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>DI</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>310-312 State St. Knoxville, Tenn.</i>						

NAME: <u>Susan A. Evans</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>838587</u>												
Last paid to: <u>2.5</u> + <u>6</u> 30						Rate: <u>2.5</u> + <u>6</u> 30						Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	93	1923.	1	9	8	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	91		13	2	10		7	36	2					
	3				3				3	7	87		3	4	1		8	36	3			C		
	4				4				4	7	87		4	12	9		36	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	87	1924.	1	9	36	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	10	87		2	12	8		36	2						
	3				3				3	7	127 ³⁰		3				3							
	4				4				4	10	126		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	126	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	10	108 ⁶⁰		2				2							
	3				3				3	9	108		3				3							
	4				4				4	10	108		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	8	108		2				2							
	3				3				3	10	108		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1922												
												25												
												34 ¹⁰												

NAME:

Irans, Theodore A.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32321

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Ord Seaman, No. Car² & Susquehanna

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 June 1900	17 Dec 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Only 27/12

Bureau notified:

OCT 15 1912

Remarks:

Discharge Card 10/14/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Theodore A. Evans</i>												Certificate No. <i>32321</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ivans</i>		<i>William</i>		ACCRUED. SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>261,742</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Service: <i>P. F. Col. Phelps Mo. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Inj. rt. eye res. affection of left eye</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Mch '07</i>	<i>26 Mch '07</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15/08 Com</i>			Bureau notified: <i>June 20/08</i>		
Remarks: <i>16 Bowler, Santa Rosa, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1/78/4-150/4-350/5</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ivans. William M</i>		RE-ISSUE. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>593011</i>		SPECIAL ACT.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Priv & 4 Tenn Cav</i>			
Disability:			
SPECIAL ACT.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-1530</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 5/6-5/8/13-</i>	
Remarks: <i>R 13 Knoxville Tenn Cav 1143249-5/4/13-90-Canceled</i>		RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT.	
Former Roll No. <i>Has SUPPLEMENTAL under Act of Feb. 5, 1907. Act of May 11, 1912</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Evans</i>				Certificate No. <i>261742</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 90</i>	<i>✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/4 72</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACCRUED
Ad to widow Mary Evans

6-681

NAME: <i>William M Evans</i>				Certificate No. <i>SPECIAL ACT 593011</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>154 May 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>27</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 67 50</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
Ad

NAME: *Ivans William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593011* ARMY INVALID. SUPPLEMENTAL. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri & 4 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUPP 23		29 May 1912	6 Feby 1913				
To end June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under SPECIAL ACT.							
Fees: <i>no</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>#1 Rockford Tenn</i> <i>See</i> SPECIAL ACT.							
Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ivans William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri & 4 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15		15 July 1910	11 Aug 1910				
SPECIAL ACT <i>Ended</i> <i>Note</i> <i>Roll</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>RD #13 Knoxville Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>William M. Evans</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>593011</u>					
Last paid to: <u>15-19 Jan 1912</u>					Rate: <u>23</u>					Remarks: <u>SUPPLEMENTAL</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

31 5 33
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE,

NAME: <u>William M. Evans</u>					Certificate No. <u>593011</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1910</u>					Rate: <u>13</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

75
4 45
4 45
4 45
4 45
5 45
10 46
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE, ACT.
Now
8/29 2.00
4 45

NAME: <i>William M. Evans.</i>												Certificate No. <i>593011.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>4 Anna M. Evans</i>												Certificate No. <i>335297</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>27</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2	<i>Letter</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3	<i>3-1071</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4	<i>D 11/17</i>	

NAME		Ivens, Charles		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		231,527	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pri. D. 13 Wis. Inf.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Jany 28, 1924		Reported		FEB 11 1924	
				Remarks	Referred to Finance 2/9/24					

NAME:		Ivens, Charles		17352		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		231,527	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.		
Service		Pri. D. 13 Wis. Inf.		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	26 Feb 1907	14 June 1907	Inc	25	12 Dec 1912	
Pri	19	23 May 1912	29 Nov 1912		30	12 Dec 1917	4 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	8

Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/29/12		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: DES MOINES			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Owanka, S Dakota	
		Sioux City Ia	
Former Roll No. 12094458		Home: 924-12	

NAME		CHARLES IVENS.											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		231527											
GROUP 1													
RATE		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
CHECK CANCELED													
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4	50										
JULY		4	50										
AUGUST		4	50										
SEPTEMBER		4	50										
OCTOBER		4	50										
NOVEMBER		4	50										
DECEMBER		4	50										

NAME:		Charles Ivens																						
Certificate No.		231527																						
Last paid to:		4 APR 1907																						
Rate:		50																						
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	22	43		3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4	14	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	13	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	8	36	12-23	4	30	36		4	4	75		4	4	150	1	4	Trans to No.		4				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4	22	40		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	75		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	~5			4	4	75		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75			4	4	128		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Ivens David			
Certificate No.	373 778	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Pt F 101 Ind	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	July 14, 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				May - 1925	JUL 1925	
				Remarks:		
				ch =		

Died May 23, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 11, 1925
 payable to widow Samantha Ivens, Roann, Indiana

NAME: Ivens David		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	373 778	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 19193
Service:	P. F. 101 Ind	Act of Feb. 6, 1907--	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest 12		1 Mch 07	10 July 07	Inc 30	15	AUG 1912	6 MAY 1913
Inc 15		Aug 07	10 Mch 08	40		JUN 10 1918	
Rest 21		18 MAY 1912	6 AUG 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 July 14-1921 - Feb 9-1922			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 92 17160				Home: Roann			

6-681

NAME DAVID IVENS

Certificate No. 373778

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	17 48-									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: David Ivens

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

373778

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12-18-24-30-40-50-72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	2 9 4 72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2 19 4 30	2			2 6 45	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 120		2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2 4 72	2 2				2 4 72	2 2			
3 7 36	3			3 7 45	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 120		3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3 4 72	3 3				3 4 72	3 3			
4 6 36	4			4 7 45	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 120		4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4 4 72	4 4				4 4 72	4 4			
16 3 17 36.50	1			1 7 45	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 120		1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 4 72	1 1				1 4 72	1 1			
	2			2 6 45	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 120		2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 4 72	2 2				2 4 72	2 2			
	3			3 6 45	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 151		3 4 151	3 3 4 72	3 4 72	3 3				3 4 72	3 3			
	4			4 6 45	4	7 72		4 4 90	4	4 150		4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4 Trans. to No.	4 4				4 Trans. to No.	4 4			
	1			1 6 45	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 150		1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 1				1 Payment Card	1 1			
	2			2 6 45	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 150		2 4 150	2		2 2				2	2			
	3			3 6 45	3	4 90		3 4 90	3	4 150		3 4 150	3		3 3				3	3			
	4			4 6 45	4	4 90		4 4 90	4	4 150		4 4 150	4		4 4				4	4			
	1			1 7 45	1	4 90		1 4 90	1	4 150		1 4 150	1 25 146 67	1 4 150	1 1				1 4 150	1 1			
	2			2 6 45	2	4 90		2 4 90	2	4 216		2 4 216	2		2 2				2 4 216	2 2			
	3			3 6 45	3	4 90		3 4 108	3	4 216		3 4 216	3		3 3				3 4 216	3 3			
	4			4 7 45	4	4 90		4 4 120	4	4 216		4 GROUP 2	4		4 4				4 GROUP 2	4 4			
												TO AUG. 4,							TO AUG. 4,				

6-681

NAME: *Ivens Frank O.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1173533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri I 37 A.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 31- 1903</i>	<i>FEB 17 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee* *A.B. Nichols & Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Alton Park Tenn 7/28*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivens, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *663858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Co D. 3" U.S. C. Vol 76 Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*

Remarks: *Solgohachie, Ark.* *Accrued order dated 2-23-23*

payable to widow Mariah

Widow remarried Dec 26 1922

From Mariah Langham

Former Roll No. *53* *Act of June 27 1890.*

Home:

4/17/23 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank O. Ivens</u>										Certificate No. <u>1173533</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	6	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18						4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4												
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>James Ivens</u>										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>663-858</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 182030 40.50 72</u>					Rate: <u>182030 40.50 72</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		29	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	13 45	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				2										
	3				3	10 45	3		4	90	3		4	120	3				3										
	4		20 59 90		4	11 45	4		4	90	4		4	120	4				4										
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		12 47 67	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		9 45		2	10 60	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				2										
	3		26 45		3	19 60	3		4	90	3		4	151	3				3										
	4		10 45		4	14 60	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				4										
1909.	1		3/13 45	1913.	1		17 142.23	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	201 33	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2												
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3												
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2												
	3		15 45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3												
	4		18 11 5		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4												
										GROUP 2																			

NAME Ivens, Mariah		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 929180	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James			
Service Sergt D 3 U S Col Hvy Art			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 28 1921	Feb 23 1923			
Died						
Reported MAR 20 1928						
Remarks: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> REMARKED <i>Dec. 26. 1922.</i> <i>Vaughn</i> </div> <div> <i>Final rpt 5/8/23</i> </div> </div>						

R #1 *Solgochachia - Ark*

MAD 7 1023

NAME Ivens Samantha J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 967266	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier David			
Service Pt F 101 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 8 1925	Nov 11 1925			
Died <i>Mo. 30, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 21 1927						
Remarks:						

Boann, Ind.

NAME **Mariah Ivens**

Certificate No.

Fees **929180**

\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 5/1/23.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RE-MARRIED

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Handwritten: 10/6/29 Ending to 4/17

Handwritten: Renewal

Handwritten: Letter to Dr. 3-10-21 5/12

NAME

Samantha J Ivens

Certificate No.

967266

Fees

✓none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

Handwritten: 17, 4 30

Handwritten: 146 30

Handwritten: 30 4 30

Handwritten: CHE 4/20 CANCELED

Handwritten: CHECK 5/21 CANCELED

Handwritten: Letter for date 4/20 called 5/17

Handwritten: 8-10-21 11/20

PAYEE Ivens, William C

FILE NO. SC, 1202705

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Fegley 4-10-43</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Ivers, Alonzo

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

839.269

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. Co. A. 14th NY. V. Cav & Co. 18th NY. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Sept 1890</u>	<u>13 Jan. 1893</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 14, 1914</u>	<u>July 21, 1914</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>May 14, 1919</u>	
		<u>19 23 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Nov 1912</u>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 26, 1915

Notified:

NOV 4 1915

Check No. 9159.150 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks:

Died

9/26. 1915

Accrued order dated

6/2/16

Payable to widow

Nancy J

Former Roll No.

7

Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Alonzo Iwers</i>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>839.269</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	6/11/17			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	124	57/16.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Inere, Anderson.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *180-460*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P-9-141-Overd* 38

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Nov 07	9 Nov 07	Inc.	21	13 Oct 13	27 Dec 13.
Inc.	15	16 Oct 08	31 Oct 08	30		JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	18	27 May 12	10 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918* 3-1081

Remarks:

Used *Nov 1, 1918* Accrued order dated *Aug 20 1919*

Payable to widow: *Kessiah Ivers* R.R. 1 *Briggold, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *9-02* AUG 20 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivers batharine R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert B.*

Service: *Dr. J. 1st C. L. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	25	Jan 11, 1919	Dec 12, 1919			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 E. A. Scott. 1/320*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 21919*

6-679

NAME Ivers, Catharine R. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 880882 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert B.

Service Pt F 1 Ohio L A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Dec. 15, 1925 JAN 6 1926

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

Died 12/15/25 Reimbursement order dated 4-19-26 payable to Banna Foster Peebles Ohio

NAME: Ivers, Charles R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466646 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E 26 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Oct. 1908	31 Oct 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14/08 Bureau notified: Com. letter of 1/18/09

Remarks: Plains Camp as to Death

Accd dated Sept 20, 1909 Widow Cynthia A

Former Roll No. 15781 (98) Home:

6-691

NAME

CATHARINE R IVERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

880882

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	27.12								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Charles H Ivers

10768^a

Certificate No.

466646

Last paid to:

10 Oct 1908 @ 12 (92)

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10/5/09 19 ⁰⁰	1913. 1	Paid widow	1917. 1	CHICAGO,	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	Died Nov	1914. 1	May 26/09	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	Reported	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ivers, Cynthia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War APR-19-1908

Name of Soldier: *Ivers, Charles W*

Service: *Cpl E 26" Ill V S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	APR 3 - 1916	APR 21 1916 <i>H</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1920

Remarks: *Dropped Section 4719, R. S.*

Former Roll No. *118*

6-679

NAME: *Ivers, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888.941.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. E 81" Ga.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>May 9/07</i>	<i>Jan 8/08</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/07* Bureau notified: MAR 17 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Cynthia A. Ivers SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 688884

Last paid to: 20 25 Remarks: Civil War APR 17 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13		1916.	3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	12			4		60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3			Section 4719, R. 8.					3				3		
	4				4	4	36	GROUP 2					4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 3 Edward Ivers Certificate No. 888941

Last paid to: 11/4/07 at \$12. Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/24	74 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12/15/07			2				2				2				2		
	3	Settlement No. 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ivers, Elizabeth L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738 271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard G. Ivers.*

Service: *Priv. A and C, 7th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 20 1911	MAR 11 " 1912			

Fees: *10 fee paid R. M. Telford 3/16/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 21 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **IVERS, EMELINE** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **128 945** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **Morton W**

Service: **Corp H 162 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 3, 1923*

Reported: *JUN 23 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Ivers</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908,										Certificate No. <i>738 271</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

DEAD GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: EMELINE IVERS,													
Certificate No.													
Fees: 128945													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

6-6574

NAME: *Irene Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *128945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Morton H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Coral H 162 2nd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1876</i>	<i>11 May 1897</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ivers, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495,549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Px B. 4* *His. U. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>5 Oct 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 - 1911**

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 5/7/11*

Former Roll No. **44 GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emeline Jones</i>				Certificate No. <i>128945</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE</i>				Remarks: <i>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	36 ✓
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36 ✓
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36 ✓
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36 ✓
1908.	4			1912.	4	12	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	12	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	13	36 ✓	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	12	36 ✓	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	1	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	11	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	7	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	90.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	30
				1923.	2	4	30
				1923.	3	4	30
				1923.	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				1924.	2	4	30
				1924.	3	4	30
				1924.	4	4	30
				1925.	1	4	30
				1925.	2	4	30
				1925.	3	4	30
				1925.	4	4	30
				1926.	1	4	30
				1926.	2	4	30
				1926.	3	4	30
				1926.	4	4	30
				1927.	1	4	30
				1927.	2	4	30
				1927.	3	4	30
				1927.	4	4	30
				1928.	1	4	30
				1928.	2	4	30
				1928.	3	4	30
				1928.	4	4	30
				1929.	1	4	30
				1929.	2	4	30
				1929.	3	4	30
				1929.	4	4	30
				1930.	1	4	30
				1930.	2	4	30
				1930.	3	4	30
				1930.	4	4	30

NAME: <i>James Ivers</i>				Certificate No. <i>495549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME **Ivers, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1062,026** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 5 N Y Vet Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	June 17, 1925	Aug. 11, 1925			Aug 17 1926	SEP 1 1 1926

Remarks: **CHK**

Died **Aug 17 1926** Accrued order dated **MAY 1 3 1927** **East Hamilton Conn.**

Payable to widow **Mary S. Ivers**

AUG 24 1925

NAME: **Ivers, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,062,026** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri. C - 5 N.Y. Vet. Inf.** **ACT OF JUNE 25, 1918** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		3 Jan. 1903	27 June 1903	Inc. 17		April 26 1916	Oct 21 1916
Rev. 15		24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912	23		April 26 1920	J.
				30		April 26 1925	
				30		June 10 1918	
				40		April 26 1922	

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 6 1916

Former Roll No. **2, BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES IVERS,

Certificate No.

Fees

1062026

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50--	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: JAMES IVERS,

Act of May 11, 1914 4562

Certificate No.

1.062,026

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 15	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1		1	6	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	9 18	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	11	3	7	3	4 45	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4	12	4	5 75	4	5 51	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	6	1	4 45	1	4 51	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 51	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 45	4	4 51	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12	1	4 45	1	5 1	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	9	3	4 45	3	4 87.40	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	7	4	4 45	4	90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: John H. Ivers alias John H. Wilson Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 470238

Last paid to: MAR 4 1903 Rate: ~~40~~ ~~20~~ 35 50 Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	36		2	4	53		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	23	3.60	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to	
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: JOHN H IVERS Certificate No. 470238 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ivers, John H. S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465612* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ct S. 16" Ia Vd*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 Mch 1907	28 Aug 1907				
	20	11 Nov 1907	9 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 June 1910* Bureau notified: JUN 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121. GENERAL LAW* Home: *T.H.* 6-681

NAME: IVERS, JOSEPH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22438 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt K 10 Iowa Inf

Disability: Loss of L leg so near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920					
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 24, 1926				
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	FEB 28 1927				SEP 30 1927

Remarks: *Sept 7. 1927*

Letter with Fm 7/21/27

Boys 116.

Fort Des Moines

Iowa.

Reimbursement order dated FEB. 8. 1928

payable to *Anna Ivers*

JUN 5 1926

NAME: *John W. S. Ivers* Certificate No. *465612*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.20.* Remarks: *TH* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>1659.70</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>17</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>1573.83</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>71</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>16</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>17</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>17</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>17</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>17</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	DIED 20 June 1910	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH IVERS.** Certificate No. **22438** **CIVIL WAR**

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME: *Ivers Joseph* 17429 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri K 10 Ia Iny*

Disability: *Loss of left leg as near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch 1903	20 Apr 1903	Ine	72	MAY 1-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia*

Former Roll No. *12119* Home: *915-2314*

6-681

NAME: *Ivers, Joseph G.* (Insane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898,262* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. H-32 Mass. Inf.* *William L. Cusack Gdn.*

Disability: *Sept. 14* *EVIDENCE FILED Sept. 14 JURISDICTION OF MASS.* *App'd. July 27, 1914 by Probate Ct. Essex Co. Mass.*

ISSUES.

Bond \$600. filed & P. B. notified 8/14 1914.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	20 Apr. 1894	22 Nov. 1895	<i>Inc.</i>	30	June 27-1915	<i>July 29-1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	15	27 July 1910	30 Sept. 1910				
<i>Reis.</i>	25	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks: *Pay to Geo. C. Cusack Gdn. Authority filed with Sept. 1912 voucher.*
Benjamin W. Ivers Gdn. Authority filed with Aug. 1912 voucher.
Cash. lco. Prob. lct. lctf. 7/27/10.

Former Roll No. *2* *App'd. 7/5/10 Bond 900.* Home: *cd room de*

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Ivers* Certificate No. *22438*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *50 72* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1		165	1923.	1	9	4/44
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2		165		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	165		3		165		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	165		4		165		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1		165	1924.	1	4
	2				2	4				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	
	3		50 165		3	5				3	4	165		3	4	200 70		3	
	4		5 165		4	4				4	4	165		4	4	216		4	
	1		4 165		1	4				1	4	165		1	4	216		1	
1909.	2		5 165	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	165	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2	
	3		6 165		3	4				3	4	165		3	4	216		3	
	4		4 165		4	4	165			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	
	1		4 165	1914.	1		165		1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
1910.	2		4		2	4	165			2		165		2	4	216		2	
	3		5		3	4	165			3	4	165		3	4	216		3	
	4		4 1		4	4	165			4	4	165		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Joseph G. Ivers* Certificate No. *898.262*

Last paid to: *Dec 07* Rate: *30* Remarks: *William C. Bucke, Sdn.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	8	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	16	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	20	86 17		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	23	86 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	4				2				2				2	
	3				3	10/3	34 62 15			3				3				3	
	4				4	19	75			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	6				2				2				2	
	3				3	6				3				3				3	
	4				4	12	75			4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		8/5 360		2	10	75			2				2				2	
	3		10 360		3	16	75			3				3				3	
	4		8 45		4	8	75			4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ivers Kesiah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>875. 395</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Anderson</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 141 W. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1919</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>875 395</i>			

6-879

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Ivers, Kesiah			
Certificate No. <i>875395</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Anderson</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 141 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>March 14, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 8 1927</i>			
Remarks: <i>Frank Chappellear, Gdn. \$1500</i> <i>Prob Ct Morgan Co, Ohio, 12/7/1915</i> <i>Ev to G.A.O. - Dec 1925 -</i>			
<i>Edw. 1872-1880, Ohio</i>			

6-4574

NAME: <i>Kesiaah Ivers</i>				Certificate No. <i>875.395</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 90
 2 4 30
 3 9/16 166 67 11 4 30
 4 4 75 12 4 30
 1 4 75 3 11 4 30
 2 4 75 4 22 4 30
 3 4 95.50 13 4 30
 4 4 90 14 4 30
 1 4 90 5 4
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922
 4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

6-681

NAME: KESIAH IVERS		Certificate No. 875395		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		875395			
Frank Chappellear, Gdn GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	2 1/2 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	18 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	8 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30		
MAY		4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

Letter to C. M. for date 7/1
 Letter to Gdn for date 7/13
 Letter to Gdn for date 7/13

6-684

NAME: *Drats Lawrence* 17434 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 4th Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15.23</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>4.1916</i>	<i>Aug 4 1917</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24.00</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	payable to <i>Bella Brignon</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30.20</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>	<i>J. Des Moines Iowa</i>			

Fees:

recomp. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *10/11/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2627411 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*
Des Moines Ia 67th St
1911 Oliver Act

Former Roll No. *16922 A-2* Home: *AUG 7 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Ivers, Margaret* 37055 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P. B. 1 OVL A*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>2 April 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:
INC. *20* *Jan 26. 1917*
INC. *25* *OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lawrence Dyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>156736</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 13 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	5	45		4	28	40 20		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	72		1480	3	4		90	3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret Ivers</i>				Certificate No. <i>624432</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37055</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 13	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	4			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	4			4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	4			4		

NAME Ivers, Margaret		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (2-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 624432	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William H			
Service Pt F 1 Ohio V L A			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 19, 1929			
Died		Mar. 27, 1930				
Reported			APR 28 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Ivers, Martha		(3-P. A. 2.) 12-K	
Certificate No. 690.951	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: Albert		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Capt. C, 82nd Pa.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
orig.	20	Sept. 4/09	Oct. 25/09.			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.

NAME	MARGARET IVERS						SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW					
Certificate No.							Act May 23, 1928					
Fees	624432						Act of May 1, 1920					
✓47												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50	CHECK			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4		CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					

NAME: 12-K Martha Ivers										Certificate No. 690951									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25 30									
Remarks: W.G. Wray, \$10.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 60	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1			
2			2	12 60	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2				
3			3	9 60	3	4 60	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3				
4			4	6 60	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 60	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1			
2			2	10 60	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2				
3			3	7 60	3	4 60	3	4 90.50	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3		3				
4			4	11 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1			
2			2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3			3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4	11 40-att-10		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1910.	1	5 60	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
2	7 60		2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3	9 60		3	4 60	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4	8 60		4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4				
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924.																			

NAME: *Ivers Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nehemiah C. Ivers*

Service: *Pri. S. 17th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. *85* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th Jan. 1898</i>	<i>21st Jan. 1899</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date under Oct. 9, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 6 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3049</i>						
DEC 8 1916-679						

NAME: *Ivers Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso*

Service: *Pri. A. 14th and Q. 18 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>Oct 30-1915</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>INC. 32</i> May 1, 1920						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 8-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>619</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Ivers. Richard L.</i>				(3-P. A. I.)			
Certificate No. <i>203429</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Bot. B. Gen. Serv.</i>							
Disability: <i>V. Veins & leg etc.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>30. Mch 1891</i>	<i>8 Dec 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 16 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 5 1912 3-798</i>					
Remarks: <i>died 16 Dec 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1912 \$10.40</i>							
<i>payable to widow Elizabeth L. Ivers 728. Park Road N.W. Washⁿ D.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2013</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Richard G. Evers</i>										Certificate No. <i>203.429</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>24</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1 4 72				1 4 72				1				1				1				1									
2 4 72				2 5 72				2				2				2				2									
3 4 72				3 5 72				3				3				3				3									
4 4 72				4 4 72				4				4				4				4									
1 4 72				DEAD.				<i>Paid this Elizabeth L 1040 3/16/12</i>				1 4 72				1 4 72													
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
2 4 72				2				2				2				2				2									
3 4 72				3				3				3				3				3									
4 4 72				4 GROUP 3				4				4				4				4									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1 6 72				1				1				1				1				1									
2 4 72				2				2				2				2				2									
3 4 72				3				3				3				3				3									
4 4 72				4				4				4				4				4									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
1 4 72				1				1				1				1				1									
2 4 72				2				2				2				2				2									
3 6 72				3				3				3				3				3									
4 5 72				4				4				4				4				4									

NAME: <i>Ivers, Robert</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1218268</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Seaman, U. S. S. Scinda + Franklin</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1218268</i> - 1923				Home:			

NAME: <i>Robert Ivers</i>				Certificate No. <i>1218268</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.

Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: *Ivers, Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *566,514* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv E, 5 Mass Inf. Hosp Stewd. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta 9/20/11, C.O. 9/18/11.* Transferred to: *Doi. Home*

Died: *June 18, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Chelsea Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivers Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *566,514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. E, 5 Mass Inf + Hosp Stewd. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Boston Sept. 20, 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J*

6-681

NAME: *Ivers, Robert B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *815-479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *181,630*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *R. F-1-071a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Feb 18. 1915^H</i>	<i>June 18. 1915</i>
INC	15	<i>21 Feb 10</i>	<i>4 Mar 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	25	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8. 1918* Bureau notified *JAN 30 1919* *3-888*

Remarks: *R. I.*
Dec 8. 1918 Accrued order dated *DEC 1 1919*
6 *batharini* *R. Ivers* *Peebles*
Ohio

Former Roll No. *134-02* JUL 1 1915 DEC 22 1919 Home *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Ivers, Susan A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Ivers, James*

Service: *Pt B 4" Wm V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 20-1917* Bureau notified *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 790664 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: Robert B Ivers Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 815,479

Last paid to: 10- DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 40 Remarks: 181.630

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	52.60	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8/20	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Susan A. Ivers Certificate No. 718253

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	32.40		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ivers, Thomas H.</i>		CIVIL WAR: <i>2623</i> P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>249892</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Ar G. 7. Ia. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis eyes, resulting in total blindness</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1891</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan. 1915</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan. 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3	
Remarks: <i>1418 Front St. Boise, Ida</i>			
Died: <i>Mar. 1, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 20 1919</i>			
payable to: <i>Bert Ivers</i> <i>Regena Idaho</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>577/15-349/13</i>		DEC 5 1919 Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ivers Thomas H.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1173019</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT
Service: <i>Pri B 69 N.Y. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Varicose veins of right leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1913</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 8, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 29, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
MAR 20 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>Dec 3, 1912</i>		OCT 6 1920 AUG 1 - 1921 Home: <i>Dis 11/9/20</i>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas H. Ivers</u>					CIVIL WAR. Certificate No. <u>249892</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>18 74 70</u>		Remarks: <u>100</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	61.60	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	3/20	293 ³³		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4		76		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.		GROUP 3		1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 32	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	300		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas H. Ivers</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>War with Spain</u>					Certificate No. <u>1173019</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>18 24 30</u>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	18 D.H.	1919.	1	11	36 MTH	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	14	18 N.H.		2	10	36 MTH		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	11	18 SH		3	11	36 MTH		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	10	18 MTH		4	11	36 MTH		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	18 MTH	1920.	1	11	36 MTH	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	9	18 MTH		2	9	36 MTH		2	4	30
	3				3				3	11	18 MTH		3	11	36 MTH		3	4	30
	4				4				4	9	36 MTH		4	4	54		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	36 MTH	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	54 50		2	6	4
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	17	35 C.H.		4	11	36 MTH		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	18 C.H.	1918.	1	9	36 MTH	1922.	1	4	72 20	1926.	1		
	2				2	18	18 C.H.		2	11	36 MTH		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	12	3 36 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	12	18 D.H.		4	18	19 36 MTH		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Invers Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *906356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri C 12 NY & I and C 5 NY & I & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>	<i>JAN 7 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/20/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Invers Timothy D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219.171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr L 1 R. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 22. 1922</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1023* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivers, Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F. 1.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/28/08 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 1909*

Remarks: *Died Nov 28, 1908. Payable to widow, M. Jennie Ivers, Order Feb. 5, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *344.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivers William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940 527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service: *Sgt. G 65 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1922</i>			

Died *Dec 27 1924* Reported *JAN 26 1925*

Remarks: *ck =*

Died *Dec 26 1924* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 30 1925* payable to *J. W. Ivers*

*5801-Pasadena Ave.
Los Angeles,
Calif.*

NAME: <u>Warren Ivers</u>										Certificate No. <u>480,760</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>✓</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>8/14/13</u>	<u>229</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7.</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>5.36</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>2/12/36</u>	<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <u>WILLIAM IVERS</u>												
Certificate No. <u>940527</u>												
Fees <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>												
RATE- <u>72</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>CHECK CANCELED</p> <p>CANCELED</p> <p>DEAD</p> <p><u>5520</u></p> <p>REIMBURSEMENT.</p> </div>								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6-6571

NAME: *Ivers William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940,527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *40 SPECIAL ACT. MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt G 65 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 8 1915</i>	<i>Feb 16 1916</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *423 N. 67th St Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *15976* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivers William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956,650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Art. A. 15' Mpr E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6.15</i>	<i>Dec 1896</i>	<i>12 Mch 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Dec 1911</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8.25</i>	<i>June 1899</i>	<i>5 May 1900</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19, 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10.23</i>	<i>Aug 1905</i>	<i>30 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12.26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				
		<i>15.30 Mch 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, FEB 20 1913

BUFFALO, N.Y. FEB 20 1913

Died: *Feb. 26 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1916*

Remarks: *One half payable to wife Christiana Bureau order Mar 4, 1900*

Date of desertion March 24, 1911

Discontinue division of pension and resume

Former Roll No. *1915* full to pensioner, C. O. March 25, 1913

Home: *1915 4/17/13*

Beneficiary dead.

6-681

NAME: William Ivers 3920 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 940527

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 25 30 40 50 72 Remark: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75.33	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	4 A B W	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	5 A M F	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 A M F	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	3/4 75	1	4 90	1	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Ivers Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Nov 1911 Rate: 30 Remarks: Infant wife Christian

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	11 15	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	11 15	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	11 30	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	11 30	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	11 30	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	11 30	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	11 30	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	11 30	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	11 30	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	11 30	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 3

APR 16 1912 Mt. H.

29 10 180

1055197

Cancelled

NAME: **Ivers, William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **956650** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Artificer A 15 N.Y.V. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
INCREAS	615	Dec 1896	12 Mar 1898	INCREAS	15	30 Mar 1908	11 Apr 1908
INCREAS	8	28 June 1899	5 May 1900				
INCREAS	10	23 Aug 1905	30 Oct 1905				
RE-ISS	12	26 Feb 1907	22 July 1907				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified: **Buffalo, N.Y.**

Died: **12/21/11**

Remarks: **ONE HALF PAID WIFE** **Christianna** **per B.O. dated 8/3/10** **Residence for month in full to pens. after** **May 20, 1910. B.O. Aug 25, 1910.**

Former Roll No. **BUREAU ORDER OF** **DISCHARGED** **ADMITTED NINTH BR. N. H. D. V. S.** **DISCHARGED**

NAME: **Ivers William. Cf.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **956650** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.**

Service: **Artificer A. 15 N.Y. & E**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 26 1907	JUL 22 1907				
Suc	15	30 Mar 08	11 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Knoxville - Sept 20/09**

Died: **12/21/11** Bureau notified: **B.O. - 9/17/09**

Remarks: **1/2 to wife - Christianna Ivers. per B/O - dated June 20/08** **while soldier is an inmate of S. S. House, Bath, N.Y.**

Former Roll No. **Home:**

NAME: William H. Ivers ONE HALF PAID WIFE ap/ 10 Dec 1911 Certificate No. 956650

Last paid to: 15 Aug 1909 Date: 15 Remarks: State TRANSFERRED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14/8-22.50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 722		2 13 22.50		2 22.50		2 22.50		2 22.50		2 22.50	
3		3 12 22.50		3 22.50		3 22.50		3 22.50		3 22.50	
4		4 21 22.50		4 22.50		4 22.50		4 22.50		4 22.50	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

KNOXVILLE, TRANSFERRED

NAME: William H. Ivers ACT MOH. 3rd, 1892. Certificate No. 956650

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15 Remarks: 1/2 with lica per 1/6 - 4/6/08 on May 08 1908
Is paid to wife per 1/6 6/20/08

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 4053		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 4 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 22.50		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 22.50		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2

NAME:
Iversen, Amalie
(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
859.870
ARMY WIDOW.
Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:
John C.

Service:
Priv A. 5th Wisconsin Inf

70-
ISSUES.
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		August 7, 1917	January 24, 1919			
25		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	M. Elliott Waggaman \$ 10.00			FEB 19 1919		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 7 1919
6-679

NAME
Iversen, Amalie
Act May 23, 1920
(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
859870 30
ARMY WIDOW
Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John C

Service
Pt A 5 Wis Inf

ISSUES
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
0-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb 13-1929						
Reported MAR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Amalie Iversen*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *859.870*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25=30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Fee</i> FEB 19 4 60	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	1 3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME

AMALIE IVERSEN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

859870

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Iverson, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *2 Lt co D. Battn Ga vols*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>13 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 may 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 mch 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/14 - 10/16/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iverson Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Priv G. 31 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>3</i>			<i>Oct 14 1880</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Helivaukey* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10, 1887* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 7-1914*
payable to widow *Randy Iverson*
Box 89, Jackson, Minn
diff. in spelling surname no ltr to payment

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

A 1)

ARMY INVALID

Pvt B. 12th La Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	JUN 12 1907	SEP 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 3 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21831 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iverson, Birgit* XXXX⁰⁰ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **745982** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Knud*

Service: *Pvt B. 12th La Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Nov 27, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 3 1918*

Remarks: *Lansing, La.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

FEB 16 1917

NAME: B A A R I V E R S O N										Certificate No. 926957													
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12. Rate 20										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	21.57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		16	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	17	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	20	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	20		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	17	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	16	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	19	3				3				3				3				3				
	4	DEAD.	4				4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Barrit Iverson</i>										Certificate No. <i>785982</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>										Remarks: <i>W</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

7/15

NAME
Iverson, Erick

Certificate No. 803131 ARMY INVALID

Service Muscn K 1 Minn & E 2 Minn Inf

Disability

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc 72	50	May 1 1920	Jan. 15. 1924	PB		JAN 18 1927
		Sept. 4, 1923				

Remarks: Dec 31, 1926

JAN 23 1924

6-6571

NAME: Iverson, Erick

Certificate No. 803131 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Muscn K. 1 Minn. & E 2 Minn Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

24225 61877

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	22	Aug. 1891	8 Aug. 1892	Inc. 30	40	Apr 24 1915	SEP 1 6 1915
Reiss 15	6	May 10	MAY 23 1910			JUN 10 1918	
Reis 25	24	MAY 24 1917	MAY 25 1917	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 4 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*CK. No. 8490866

FOR 150 DATED 1-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS P14 ON 4-12-21.

Former Roll No. 31056

Home: PH 3/7/21

24225 OCT 6 - 1915

6-681

NAME ERICK IVERSON,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

☆ 803131

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	2/5	88 PH	13 PH	11 PH	72	Did 12/25/26						
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 10	PH 12	PH							
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 13	PH 11	PH							
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH							
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 13	PH 14	PH							
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH 11	PH							
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 11	PH 14	PH							
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 12	PH 11	PH							
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 11	PH 10	PH							
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH							

NAME: Erick Iverson

Certificate No.

803131

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120	1924.	1	12	50 PH
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120	1925.	1	11	50 PH
	4				4	9	45		4	7	75		4	4	120	1926.	1	12	50 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1927.	1	11	50 PH
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1928.	2	14	50 PH
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141	1929.	3	13	50 PH
	4				4	3-12-4333	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	1930.	4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1931.	1		Payment Card
1909.	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150 PH	1932.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90	1923.	3	23	150 PH	1933.	3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	90	1924.	4	17	150 PH	1934.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1925.	1	13	150 PH		1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2	13	150 PH		2		
	3	4	41 80		3	4	75		3	4	90	1927.	3			GROUP 3 PAID	3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128	1928.	4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		

NAME: *Iverson Erik* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803 131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1 Milwaukee** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 4 1921**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iverson Erik* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *317700* ARMY INVALID. Law: **18146**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. B. 27 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Apr 1912</i>	<i>MAY 3 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>May 5, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1959467 Dated JUL 4 1910 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *25910* Home:

Gen'l Law. **24227**

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: APR 4 1921				Rate: 50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME: Erik Johnson				Certificate No. 517700			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 15 20 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45
2				2		10	45
3				3		7	45
4				4		9	45
1908.	1	16	61 20	1912.	1	8	45
2		10	45	2		5	45
3		11	45	3		18	57 00
4		9	45	4		18	60
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60
2		21	45	2		4	92 33
3		12	45	3		4	90
4		6	45	4		4	
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90
2		6	45	2		4	90
3		21	45	3		4	90
4		10	45	4		4	90

6-681

NAME Iverson, Fredrika S.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 836824		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jens						
Service Corp I 1 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				6-5574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 10, 1923						
Reported JAN 11 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Iverson, Fredrika S.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 836.824		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Jens.				Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Service: Corp'l I 1st New York Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	January 18 1917	January 18 1918			
	25	October 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10. Milo B. Stevens and Co Atty. FEB 8 1918						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 28 1918 679

NAME		FREDRIKA S IVERSON											
Certificate No.													
Fees		836824											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>4 30</div> <div>CHECK CANCELED</div> <div>6-6874</div> </div>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											
		<div style="text-align: right;">3-1081 - 1/2</div>											

NAME: <i>Fredrika S. Iverson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>836.824</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3														
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4														
												<div style="text-align: center;"> FEB 8 245-33 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 </div>																							

NAME: <i>Iverson, Grethi T.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 88507 <i>75354</i>	
Certificate No. <i>613668</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War April 19, 1908</i> SPECIAL ACT.
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Pri St. 16 Wis</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>8 Aug 1906</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1910</i>	<i>APR 27 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8/6/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 27 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8875</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No. <i>793791</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Co H 22 Wis Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <i>Nov. 7, 1928</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1928</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Grethi T. Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>613668</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	GROUP 1				1919.	1					
	2				2	7	60		2			2							
	3				3	10	60		3			3							
	4				4	7	60		4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	57 ³³		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: HANNAH IVERSON		Certificate No.		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916			
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		5-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let. to Bm
5-3-1081 11/20

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: <i>Iverson Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>793.791</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Iverson</i>			
Service: <i>Private Co H 22nd Wisconsin Inf.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 3, 1915</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Maggaman Atty.</i>		<i>AUG 18 1915</i>	
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		OCT 31 1918	
		AUG 2 1915	
		6-679	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Iverson, Ingeborg			
Certificate No. <i>624707</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Iver</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt I 46 Wis Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>June 23, 1924</i>			
Reported <i>JUL 8 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hannah Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>793.791</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME		INGEBORG IVERSON,		Certificate No.		624707		Act of May 1, 1920					
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			4 30										
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Letter to Rev
3-1001
7/8

NAME: *Iverson Ingeborg* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4450
 Certificate No. *624707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Iver*
 Service: *Pri I 46 Wis Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *1:*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Kennett Iowa.*
 Former Roll No. *5-021* JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: *Iverson Iver* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *552836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18184*
 Service: *dgt. B 43 Wis.* FEB 6 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	NOV 15 1907				
	22	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1913</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr. 23, 1917 " 30* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1917**
 Remarks: *Check No. 4582716 Dated JUL 4 1917 Corrected.* 24277
 Former Roll No. *3/123* Home:
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: <i>Ingeborg Iverson</i>										Certificate No. <i>624707</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>26</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		2		
	3	<i>20 34</i>			3	<i>18</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>20 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Iver Iverson</i>										Certificate No. <i>052886</i>													
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>22.50</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 53.33</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Iverson Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18186*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Corpl D 30 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 6-1907</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>				
Reis. & Inc.	20	<i>Mar. 12-1910</i>	<i>Mar. 24-1910</i>				
Reissue	30	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917* *24283*

Remarks: *Check No. 5211133 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 21131* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iverson Jens* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898603* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 91 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	Reis	30	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917 902 Sunny side av.*

Remarks: *1433 Grandland Ave City*

Former Roll No. *26183 (a 8)* Home: *JAN 28 1918*

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Iverson</u>												Certificate No. <u>564780</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	28	48 ⁶⁷		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Jens Iverson</u>												Certificate No. <u>10807</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) 2030</u> Rate: <u>20</u> <u>30</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N.D.B	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	A.M.F		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	NT		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/29	55 ⁷³		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	JHT		2	4	BER		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	NT		3	5	BER		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	NDE		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	BER		2	4	96 ³³		2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	NDE		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	A.M.F. 4	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	NT		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Iverson, John* *leave* 18208 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *241959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri St. 22 Mis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	30 Mar 1907	NOV 30 1907	Died	May 24 1915	Accrued order, dated	Jul. 22. 1915
Inc	20	29 Mar 1912	APR 29 1912	payable to widow	<i>Hannah Iverson</i>		
Reissue	30	May 31 - 1912	FEB 21 1912	<i>Taylor Falls, Minnesota</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/15* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31155* Home: *AUG 2 1915*
 Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Iverson, John* *leave* 18210 ^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *392.449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Coplt Ft. 50 Mis Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	8 Apr 1907	DEC 27 1907				
Accd			26 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 May 08* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 25 1908*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Martha*

Former Roll No. *26004* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Iverson Care</i>												Certificate No. <i>241959</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>15-20-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1		15 45		1	5	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 45		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Iverson Care</i>												DEAD-REPT'D JUL 1908		Certificate No. <i>392.449</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Jan 68 @ 60</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		13 53 20		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 11 20 40		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Iverson John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. K. 9th Regt U.S. Inf. & 1st Regt U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 - H. H. Garbucht, atty.* APR 18 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1921

NAME: *Iverson John L.* 24313 (3-P. A. 1.)
18214

Certificate No. *1112892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pri. A 5 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 18 1913</i>	<i>JUN 16 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>18 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18 1918</i>	<i>JUN 16 1913</i>

Fees: .

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Died: *June 19 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 24, 1919*
payable to widow. *Amalie Iverson*

Transferred to: *550 - Oakland Ave Milwaukee, Wis.*

Remarks: *Purs cft & notice death filed*

Check No. *458277* Dated *JUL 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *31159* Home: FEB 7 1919

NAME: <i>John Iversen</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185798</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>John Iversen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1112892</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 6</i> Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2		4/5 9 20		2		5 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		10 36		3		7 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		11 36		3		8 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		15 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		
	2		16 36		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		
	3		7 36		3		5 7		3		4 75		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4		4 75		4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		Inc ✓	1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: *Iverson John W. alias John L. Wigson* 61903 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782296* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912 ACT. JUNE 27th. 1890.

Service: *Pri. F. 9 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1891</i>	<i>17 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Dead mch 27-1912* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912

Former Roll No. *31163* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iverson Kistine* 88515 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Knudson*

Service: *Pri. E. 2 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11, 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1911</i>

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1916*

Remarks: *Writes.*

Check No. *273195-1* *OCT 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *John H. Iverson* *aka John L. Hignerson* Certificate No. *782296*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD-REPTD MAY 16 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kistine Iverson* Certificate No. *731828*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	25/11	57 20		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Iversen Arnd</i>		17432 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>127144</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. & 121 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>
			<i>Died Jan 28 1912</i>
			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated July 26 1912</i>
			<i>Payable to Birgit Iversen This</i>
			<i>Of not filed 8/1/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>28-02</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-23-12</i>	
Remarks: <i>Re 64 Com 3-2-12</i>			
<i>Transferring</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12-120 84</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Iversen Knudson</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 22 1911	
18224 ¹ / ₂ (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>822380</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri. E 9 Minn.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Nov. 6, 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>died Feb 11 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Payable to Kristine, Widow</i>			
DEAD-REPT'D MAR 22 1911			
Former Roll No. <i>26016</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Knud Iverson* Certificate No. *127144*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908 at 8 12* Rate: *12* FEB 10 1908 *38 13* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	12			1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	10 00		1916.	2	Des Moines		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		
	1	17			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Knudson Iverson* Certificate No. *822380*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *DEAD-REPTD 22 1911*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	32 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	25 11 25 33		1916.	4	MILWAUKEE			4				4		
	1	9	60		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2			1917.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1918.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1919.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Iverson, Martha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>589122</i>				ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alle</i>				Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pri B. 6 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>25 Mar 1905</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8901</i>					

NAME: <i>Iverson Martha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>663,705</i>				ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>				Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Corpl. St. 50 Wis. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to P. J. Lockwood & Co.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Signs by mark.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Martha Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>589122</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2		
	3	22	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	85.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Martha Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>663705</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	4/11	33.60		4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	19	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	85.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Iverson, Martha		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		589122		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Ole		Law:	
Service		Pt B 6 Wis		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
	20	Sep 8 1916 ✓	DEC / 1926		
	25	Oct 6 1917			
	30	May 1 1920			
Died	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓			
Remarks:				AUG 22 1927	

NAME		Iverson, Martha		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		663705		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John		Law:	
Service		Corp H 50 Wis Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Nov. 28. 1925	JAN 11 1926		
Remarks:					

GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								3-108/ D 12/19

NAME: <u>Iverson Martin</u>		18237-905 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>148889</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ACT FEB. 28th, 1909
Service: <u>Pri. 628 His</u>		ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	8	23 May 1904	3 Apr. 1905
Reiss	12	23 Jan 1909	MAR 19 1909
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Reissue 10 31 Jan. 1913	
Died:		19 Jan. 1917	
Remarks:		22 Jan. 1922 JUN 13 1913	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		32 Jan 19 1919	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Bureau notified:			
24529			
Former Roll No. <u>31186</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Martin Iverson</u>										Certificate No. <u>148889</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 12 15 1/2 19 80</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAR 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90.	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	95		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	16 33 1/2			2	4	36		2	5	55 ²³		2	4	150		2		1 Payment Card		2		
	3	7 36			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929													

NAME: <i>Iverson, Mary J.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>16,515</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew J.</i>					
Service: <i>Commander, U.S.N.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>15 July 1904</i>		
Fees: <i>1.40</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>					
6-676					

NAME: 169 MARY J. IVERSON,					CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. 16,515																			
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 30					Remarks: WIDOW.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	90		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	90						
	2					2	10	✓	2		4	90.		2		4	90		2		4	30							
	3					3	12	✓	3		4	90		3		4	90.		3		4	30							
	4					4	9	✓	4		4	90		4		4	90		4		4	30							
1908.	1	10	90		1912.	1	21	✓	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	90		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1					
	2					2	8	✓	2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	30								
	3	12	✓			3	11	✓	3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	30								
	4	5	✓			4	4		4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	30								
1909.	1	9	✓		1913.	1			1	4	90		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4	30		1929.	1					
	2	11	✓			2	4		2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4									
	3	11	✓			3	4		3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4									
	4	9	✓			4	4	90		4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4								
1910.	1	10	✓		1914.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	90.		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	✓			2	4	90			2	4	90			2	4	90			2								
	3	10	✓			3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	90			3								
	4	9	✓			4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	90			4								
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																													

NAME: <i>Iverson, Michael</i>		18234 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>834-051</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Priv LC 22 Wis Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>11 March 1907</i>	AUG 9 1907
Reissue	22	<i>14 June 1912</i>	APR 17 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/24/14</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 17 1914	
Remarks:		24335	
Former Roll No. <i>31194</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Iverson Ole</i>		18238 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>638901</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Priv D 2 Minn. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Apr 9 - 1907</i>	JAN 3 1908
Reissue	27	<i>11 June 1912</i>	APR 9 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 12 - 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 24 1923	
Remarks:		24341	
Former Roll No. <i>31201</i>		Home: DEC 1 - 1920	

NAME: Michael Iverson Certificate No. 831.051

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	GROUP 1				1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		5	60	2				2				2			
3			169 30 13	3		10	60	3				3				3			
4			9 60	4		9	60	4				4				4			
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			10 60	2		8	60	2				2				2			
3			11 60	3		8	60	3				3				3			
4			9 60	4		11	60	4				4				4			
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			13 60	2			24 17	2				2				2			
3			12 60	3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
4			6 60	4		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 60	2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
3			8 60	3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
4			6 60	4		4	67 50	4				4				4			10/8

6-681

NAME: Olle Iverson Care Certificate No. 638901

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 27 38 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1		481	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	144
2				2		10	60	2			4 81	2		4	114	2		10	4 72
3				3		10	60	3			4 81	3		4	114	3		11	4 72
4				4		9	60	4			4 81	4		4	114	4		12	4 72
1908.	1		10 70 67	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
2			10 60	2		10	60	2			4 81	2		4	114	2		2	4 72
3			11 60	3		8	60	3			4 81	3		4	139 20	3		3	4 72
4			9 60	4		11	60	4			4 81	4		4	150	4		4	72
1909.	1		22 60	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1	4	199 81	1925.	1		
2			13 60	2			68 37	2			4 81	2		4	216	2		2	
3			17 60	3		4	81	3			4 81	3		4	216	3		3	
4			20 60	4		4		4			4 81	4		4	216	4		4	
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2			12 60	2		4	81	2			4 81	2		4	216	2		2	
3			12 60	3		4	81	3			4 81	3		4	216	3		3	
4			10 60	4		4	81	4			4 122 80	4		4	216	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Iverson, Ole* *leave* 24343 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *799167* ARMY INVALID. ~~18240~~
 Service: *Pri. F. 31 Wis* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	8 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907				
Inc	30	12 Dec 1910	DEC 20 1910				
	30	24	25				

Fees: *40* JUN 10 1918 ✓

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31202* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iverson, Oliver B. alias Ole Iverson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1142,643* ARMY INVALID. *20492*
 Service: *Pr. D, 6" Iowa Vol. Cav.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Sept. 1907	3 Feb. 1908				
Reis	19	26 June 1912	3 May 1913				
	25	14 Sept. 1915					
	30	14 Sept. 1920					

Fees: *40* JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. - Olympia Wash 202 West Bay Ave*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ole Iverson bare* Certificate No. *799167*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *15* ~~*20*~~ *40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	48 ⁶⁷	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>18 20 60</i>		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4	<i>5-12-4333</i>	<i>7 60</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4				4		<i>9/11</i>

6-681

NAME: *Oliver B. Iverson alias Ole Iverson* ACT OF MAY 17, 1920 Certificate No. *1142,643*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*15*~~ *25* ~~*40*~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	<i>6</i>	<i>73</i>		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		<i>25 64 40</i>	1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2	7 ⁵	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	28	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		<i>4 11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 25 36</i>	<i>78 87</i>		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>	1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>117</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1923

1 Trans. to No. 2 Payment Card

6-681

NAME

Iverson, Ronnoug

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

859411

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt E 10 Minn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 15, 1926

APR 14 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Iverson Ronnoug

859.411

ARMY WIDOW.

Thomas.

Priv E 10th Minnesota Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

J.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

May 18, 1918

January 18, 1919

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

no fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1919

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

RONNOUG IVERSON

Fees

859411

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

APR 6 1926

NAME:

Ronnooug Iverson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

859411

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. FEB 15 1883		1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3	1	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	1	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Iverson Simen</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1908		18258 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>670 983</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. D 47 Kas.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue		<i>2028 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>JUL 25 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1908		
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 <i>31224</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Iverson Thomas</i>		48711 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>241373</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri. E. 10th Minn.</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>	
Disability: <i>Chc. Thomas. Chc. Davis. 1st Lieut. Dir. return. Valhroophy R. Lister.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>Nov. 19-1890</i>	<i>Oct. 12-1891</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Mch 1918</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/23/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>26104</i>		Home: <i>FEB 5 1910</i>	

NAME: <i>Simen Iverson</i>				DEAD-REF'T'D NOV 17 1908				Certificate No. <i>670 983</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>3/9</i>	<i>33 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>241073</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 48</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1	<i>FEB 15 20</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 48</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>J.</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 48</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	<i>6 48</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 48</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 48</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10 48</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 48</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>13 48</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 48</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 48</i>			3	<i>JUL 26 2/33</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 48</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>13 48</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 48</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 Inc: 72 80</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 48</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 48</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		

5/10

NAME: <i>Iverson, Tine</i>		DEAD-REPORTED MAY 17 1911		88555		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>627057</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Iver</i>							
Service: <i>Pri 6, 3 Wis</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dead date not given</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPORTED MAY 17 1911			
Former Roll No. <i>8946</i>							

NAME: <i>Iverson, Unne</i>		88557		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>477597</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Aaron</i>						
Service: <i>Pri B. 27412 Ia</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 Apr 1899</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8949</i>						

NAME: <i>Erne Iverson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1911				Certificate No. <i>627057</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anne Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>477597</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Ivery, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *441,391* ARMY INVALID. *180.635*
 Service: *P. H. 55- Mass V L* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>				
INC	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 11</i>	<i>25 Oct 11</i>				
Reis.	<i>23</i>	<i>14 Sep 12</i>	<i>17 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Sep 17</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Mechanicsburg O*

Died: *July 24, 1918* Accrued order dated: *AUG 26, 1920*

payable to widow: *Mary W. Ivery* Race St.,
Mechanicsburg Ohio

Former Roll No. *18-03* SEP 4 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Ivery, George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11540554* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Cot Co H. 3" U.S. Inf.* ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~
 Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1909</i>				
Reis.		<i>12 July 22, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 27 1922</i>				
Fees:		<i>25.00 Pd 5/14/09</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Writes) * Reis. from R.O.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Daniel Svery</u>				Certificate No. <u>441.391</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2-15-25 3040</u>			
Remarks: <u>180,635</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3	9 48.93			3	11 36	
	4	9 36			4	11.40 70	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 45	
	2	9 36			2	11 45	
	3	9 36			3	12 45	
	4	9 36			4	4 45	
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 45	
	2	11 36			2	4 60 R	
	3	11 36			3	4 69	
	4	11 36			4	4 69	
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 69	
	2	11 36			2	4 69	
	3	10 36			3	4 69	
	4	12 36			4	4 69	
				1915.	1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	
					2	4 69	
					3	4 69	
					4	4 69	
					1	4 69	

NAME: *Ivey Mary H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891.498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1914*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. St. 55 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 29, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Charles A. Wood - 10/4/20*

Transferred from: *GROVE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 4 1920*

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Ada N.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *929098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Ray H.*

Service: *Pvt. G, 35th Mich. Inf. & Pvt. F, 29th U S Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 20</i>		<i>Oct. 2, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1923</i>			

Died:

Reported: *FEB 17 1925*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug. 30, 1924—Mc Gregor*
Refunds Jan. 5, 1925 \$2. amount overpaid on
account of remarriage CD 1822 Feb 16, 1925

Check by mail. Feb 1925

MAR 8 1928

NAME Ives, Adelbert A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 211,763

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 2 Minn. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				JUN 14 1928			
				2422 Shyndon Ave. Venice Calif.			
may 31 1928 Accrued order dated				JAN 28 1929			
payable to widow Melora M. Ives							

NAME:

Ives Adelbert A

17329

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

211763

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. F 2 Minn Cav.

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

Loss of eyes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	15 Aug 1888	27 June 1889	Revised	16	5 Jul 1912	
Revised	12	27 Oct 1908	18 Nov 1908	✓	21	30 June 1916	
				✓	27	30 June 1921	8 May 1913
Fees:				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.		11/18/08		✓	38	June 30 1918	
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		12-077	Home:				

6-681

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	30		3	17			3	Ine.	50 ¹⁷		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc			4		
1909.	1	14	34 ³³	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 ²²	40 ³⁵		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	Ine.	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	5	121 ⁸		4				4				4		
								GROSS PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Ives Adelia G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *330572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert M.*

Service: *Pri I. 24" Lt.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.1	Sept 1890	22 Apr 1892
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1920* Bureau notified: *S. 3 - MAR 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*
 NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)
 11

Certificate No. *56732* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Corp. K. 6" Pa. Res.*

Disability: *G. S. H. L. arm, res total disabty of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	46	Mch. 2/03.	May 7/03.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/12. C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: ADELIA G. IVES, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 330572																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12-25																			
Remarks:					330572																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2	36			2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3				3	12				3	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4				4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	✓				2	60		2				2				2			
	3	14			3	4				3	60		3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36			4	69.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2	75		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36			3	75		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36			4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: 11 Alexander Ives.					Certificate No. 56732														
Last paid to: Rate: 46					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	13340		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	138		4				4				4				4		

4-30-12 paid
Died. 6-28-12.
Widow. 6-28-12.
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Ives Alfred E.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1128954</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Corpl E 26 Me & I</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	14-7-1907	NOV 12 1907
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>11 Nov 12</i>
			<i>19 Apr 28-1914</i>
			<i>22 Apr 20-1919</i>
			<i>31 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME <i>Ives, Alfred E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1128,954</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Corp E 26 Maine V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Nov 8. 1928</i>		Reported <i>DEC 18 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 1/23-28</i>			

6-6572

NAME: Alfred E. Ives ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1128954

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15⁵⁰ 1932 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 33 1/3 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 1/2 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	25 46 00	4	8 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 1/4 36 ✓	3	9 1/4 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	5 18 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 Payment Card	2	
3	9 1/4 36 ✓	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 1/4 36 ✓	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	

NAME ALFRED E IVES ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. 1128954 Act of May 1, 1920
Fees _____

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50		4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ives, Almon T.		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. 317,339	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 1, 1920.
Service: Carp M 16 Ill Vol Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	27 June 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CHICAGO		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
26074(a8)			

NAME: <i>Ives Amos</i>		10884		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>646 43.2</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Co K 189th E 24th Ohio V.I.</i>		43783 <i>13.942</i>			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr. 27</i>	<i>8 Jan. '08</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>		
<i>@inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20. 1913</i>	<i>Jan'y 19. 1916</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 21 1917</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4370445</i>		Dated: JUN 4. 1917 <i>Canceled.</i>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Former Roll No. <i>406 NL</i> JAN 27 1916</div> <div> Died <i>May 21 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 16, 1917</i> payable to <i>William</i> Home: <i>Stos 308 Douglas St</i> <i>Saginaw Mich</i> </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> 9865 <i>6-681</i> </div> </div>					

NAME: *Ives Angelina J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J.*

Service: *Capt. & Surg. C. 19th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16-1918</i>	<i>Jan 24-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>R. D. Hoover \$10⁰⁰ 2/13/19</i>						
GROUP 4						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 3 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *I V E S, A N I C E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Priv. D, 16th Penn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Group 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 3 1922 6-679

NAME: Angelina J. Ives				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Certificate No. 859869							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: ANICE IVES				Act of May 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks:			
Certificate No. 919,365							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Ives, Anna E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>513413</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M.</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl. K. 6 Mich</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1908 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1901</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>34682 Act</i>			

NAME: <i>Ives, Anna E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>513413</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M</i>			
Service: <i>Corp K 6 Mich Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>November 12, 1924</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:		DEC 6 1924	
Died <i>11/12 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan 29 1925</i> payable to <i>Edith I. Gresh</i> <i>206 North 3rd St.</i> <i>Niles, Mich.</i>			

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:				
					25 3 30					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 30
	4			4	13 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	27 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	21 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	13 36		4	29 14.93		4	4 90		4	1 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	2 4 30
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	3 4 30
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 64.87		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	1 4 30
	2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	2 4 30
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	3 4 30
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	4 4 30

[illegible]

NAME: *Ives Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri K. 56.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1903</i>	<i>2 May 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 14, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P.M.*

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON, MASS. *16 Belmont St*
Amesbury Mass 679

NAME: *Evans Annie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1893.

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Regt. I. M. 25 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 March 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *10.00* *W. W. Green, Atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/13 P.M.* Bureau notified *JUN 16 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47 1/2 Tremont St*
Hartford Conn. 6-679

NAME: ANNIE IVES,				6920				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>Sept 08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>551492</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Card</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie C. Ives</i>				6920				Certificate No. <i>722,885</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>25.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>✓</i>		2		<i>143.49</i>		2		<i>64.13</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Joes Ann A* 1627 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P 6157. Ind J*

Disability: *Filles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 04</i>	<i>15 June 10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 28-1914</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>				

Fees: *23 M A Love 6/5/10*

\$2 fee *John J. Schindler*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joes Asahel* 17340 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 238 Ia Inf & Corp K 34 Ia Inf* *Pensioned as Private 1st Class*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feby 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date - unknown* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1909*

Remarks: *Rep - P. 100* *Waucoma*

Former Roll No. *16-851A8* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Asa A. Jones</i>				Certificate No. <i>1160949</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	19	18
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24
1925.	1			1929.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24
1930.	1			1934.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4	4	24

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Asahel Jones</i>				Certificate No. <i>400549</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 @ 12 1/5</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

6-681

NAME Ives, Avery H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 504,880

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 4th Illinois Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 14, 1923	Dec 29, 1924			May 6 1926	JUN 10 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				JAN 6 1925			

NAME:

Ives, Avery H.

17342

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

504 880

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Pt L 4 Ill Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chronic & residual of infection of the ear & nose.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 Aug 1894	16 May 1893		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	25	6 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	4 Mch 1915	22 Mch 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Barrow, Unwound</i> <i>Dawa R-3</i> <i>R-1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12-086</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Avery H. Ives

Fees

504880

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
			2 388 67									6-5571
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	—	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	B-4 100	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

6-0571

NAME: Avery H. Ives					Certificate No. 504880				
Last paid to APR 4 1908					Rate: 17 25 30 40 50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120	9 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 5 80		2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3 4 90		3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4		4 11		4 4 90		4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1		1		1 4 90		1 4 120	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 15 31		3 17		3 4 90		3 4 141	3 4 50	3	
4 16 31		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 14 51		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 8		2 4 15 79 47		2 4 90		2 4 150		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1 7		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
1910. 2 18		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		1930. 2	
3 14		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4 11		4 4 75		4 4 128				4	
GROUP 1 PAID					TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Ives, Betsey L</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>554391</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel H Ives</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt E 76 NY Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>17 11 Nov 1902</i>	<i>1 Aug 1903</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 20. 1910</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>188</i>					
6-679					

NAME <i>Ives, Bradford</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>939,989</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pri. 3 Ind. Batty N.J. L. Arty.</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Died <i>Dec 4 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 15 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Ives</i>				Died <i>Dec 4. 1923</i> Reported <i>JAN 31 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
				<i>47 mill st. Bingamton N.Y.</i>	

NAME: <i>Betsy L. Dues</i>					Certificate No. <i>557391</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>9</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>10</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME		BRADFORD IVES,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		939989											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	27 / 67												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Ives Bradford* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *939.989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. 3 ind. Batty n. J & L A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1900</i>	<i>9 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Apr 1917</i>	<i>29 June 1917</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rel-sus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *no batty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ives Duke P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *800458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19184*
 Service: *P H 35 Pa* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 June 09</i>	<i>13 July 09</i>				
<i>Rel-sus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 SEP 1912</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SOLDIERS HOME.*

NAME: Ives Bradford Ives Certificate No. 939.989

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20-22 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	9	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105	0	4	50		2			
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105	1	4	50		3			
	4	5			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105	12	4	50		4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	7			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50		2			
	3	6			3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136	3	4	50		3			
	4	8			4	7/16	35 ⁴⁷		4	4	60		4	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1	Payment Card		1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150	3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				2			
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150	3				3			
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113 ⁸⁰		4	4	150	4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Burt P. Ives Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 800458

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	9	81 M.H.	1919.	1	13	114 MH	1				1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	8	81 M.H.		2	12	114 MH		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	10	81 M.H.		3	9	114 MH		3				3		
	4	26	23.		4	13	60		4	10	81 MH		4	114			4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	9	81 MH	1920.	1			1				1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	12	60		2	8	81 MH		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12	60		3	8	81 MH		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	30	81 M.H.		4	9	81 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	81 MH	1921.	1			1				1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	11	M.H.		2	12	81 MH		2				2				2		
	3	11	50 ⁸³		3	15	M.H.		3	13	81 MH		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	20	81 M.H.		4	11	81 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	10	81 M.H.	1918.	1	9	81 MH	1922.	1			1				1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	8	81 M.H.		2	10	81 MH		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	9	81 M.H.		3	12	111 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	9	81 M.H.		4	13	114 MH		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ives Carrie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Philo L.*

Service: *2^d Lt. Co. 2 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>None.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 9 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Carrie P.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *836219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philo L*

Service: *2 Lt C 2 N Y Cav*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 16, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 13 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Carrie P. Ives</u>				Certificate No. <u>836.219</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME		CARRIE P IVES											
Certificate No.		836219											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

NAME: *Ives Charles* 10893 9808 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594 886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1910~~
ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr a. 3 Mich H. Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>26, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1913</i>
Fees: <i>L</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17.418 92</i>				Home: <i>9871</i>			

NAME: *Ives Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 9 2 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 23-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 22 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>12 N Central Ave Highland Park</i>				<i>Accd dated Sept 21, 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26098(a)</i>				Home: <i>Widow Rosa Belle</i>			

NAME: *Charles Ives* GT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. *594886*

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1907** @ ~~Rate: *7 1/2*~~ **234050** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	58.60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	
	2				2	7	36		2	14	69		2	4	120		2	10	4 50	
	3	11/4	24.00		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11	4	
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12	4	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4 50	
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	3	4 50	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	4 50	
	1	9	36		1	4/10	4 36 45		1	4	69		1	4	150					
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		2	Payment Car.		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		3			
	1	8	36		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		4			
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150		1			
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.60		3				2			
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				3			
																	4			

6-681

NAME: *Charles A Ives* **10764** Certificate No. *1078021*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4	11/15	28.00		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1				1				1					1		
	2	8	EBB		2				2				2					2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3					3		
	4	13	INT		4				4				4					4		
	1	18	AMP	1913.	1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	9	NT		2				2				2					2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3					3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4					4		
	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1				1				1					1		
1910.	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2					2		
	3	13	HBO		3				3				3					3		
	4	10/6	8		4				4				4					4		

Reported July 23 1910 ✓
Reported Aug 22 1910 **CHICAGO,**

6-681

NAME: *Ives, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9146 2nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>14 Oct 1917</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amboy Ill*

Former Roll No. *29 26099* Home:

NAME: *Ives, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt A. 115th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **DEAD.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks: *died 10/29/13 Accrued order dated 2/24/14 payable to widow Margaret Ives*

Former Roll No. *23 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <u>Charles S Ives.</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>449556</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$2.75 \$530.40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	0	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	75		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3	11 41 50		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4	8 169		4			4	4 75		4	4 120
1908.	1		1912.	1	10	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120
	2			2	10		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3	8		3	19 19 22		3	5 84 50		3	4 151
	4			4	16		4	4 90		4	4 150
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150
	2	11		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150
	3	11		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150
	4	11		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 216
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216
	2	10		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	10		3	4 75		3	4 108		3	4 216
	4			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	

10 AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		CHARLES W IVES	
Certificate No.		35459	
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	65	72 90
1923	1924	1925	1926 2 1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50 4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 55
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

21-10080

NAME: *Ives, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt & 2nd Lt & 1st Lt & 95th Ill V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *95*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
208	Sept 1708	1 Oct 1908		40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *16 Penn X. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Shewn & res dis heart & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>	<i>25 Jan 02</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>July 29 1915</i>	<i>OCT 11 1915</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Anice Ives*

Died: *Jan 26, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1921** Accrued order dated *SEP 18 1922*

Remarks: *P D 1 - Worcester, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1922** 6-681

NAME: Charles H. Jones ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 35459

Last paid to: Rate: 30 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	56			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Daniel Jones Certificate No. 215314

Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	7	21		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	7			4	7	12 34 93		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	10/14	55 20		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		m.		4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Ives, Daniel G.</i>		20457-L		9095 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>202,746</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Sgt B. 23rd O. I. I.</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Disability:				Act of May 11, 1912.	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Oct. '90</i>	<i>10 Aug. '91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8-1916</i>	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 1911</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>		<i>140</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1640-6" Sk.</i>							
<i>San Diego, Cal. - 1512-30th St</i>							
APR 27 1918							
Former Roll No. <i>1372/6 - 10234</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ives, Daniel G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>202,746</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Sgt B 23 Ohio V Inf</i>		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability:		Act of May 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died <i>Jan 21, 1929</i>		Reported FEB 15 1929	
Remarks: <i>Plk</i>			
Accrued order dated AUG 19 1929			
Widow <i>Olive A. Ives</i>			
		<i>1817 - Dale St. San Diego Calif</i>	

NAME: <i>Daniel G. Ives</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>202746</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 40 50				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150
	2				2	9	40		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50
	3				3	5	40		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1	4	
	4				4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3				3	7	79		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: DANIEL G IVES		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 202746													
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50				65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD

27-395

NAME: *Ives David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656.954* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt A - 1. Conn V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Ives, David* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *656,954* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt A 1 Conn V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1925</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1926</i>			<i>Mar 4 1928</i>	<i>MAR 23 1928</i>

Remarks: *let Disb*

JAN 1 8 1926

NAME: <i>David Ives</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 24 30 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>656954</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	50
	2	4	42 20		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3	5	45		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	50
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	47 83	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	50
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3	4	45		3	5	60		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	11	68 23	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	50
	2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	50
	2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	50
	3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	50
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		DAVID IVES,														
Certificate No.		656954														
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 2																
RATE—	50	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ives, Delano W.*

Certificate No. *7108887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. 75th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/16/1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died Jan. 16, 1912. Payable to widow, Emily F. Ives, Order Apr. 4, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *372* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *2853 Washington St* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ives Edmund M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *17364*

Certificate No. *887103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. H. 84 Ind. Inf & Capt A 42 U. S. C Inf*

Disability: *Change in Rank Service this issue*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 mch 1911</i>	<i>14 apr 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1917</i>	<i>22 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *Winchester Ind.*

Died: *7/22/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1918*

Remarks: *Winchester Ind.*

Former Roll No. *16865, A. J.* Home: *MAR 7 1919* 6-681

NAME: <u>Delano W. Ives</u>				14539				Certificate No. <u>1108887</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2				2				2			
	3	11/4	35.60		3	13			3				3				3			
	4	12			4	17	13 6		4				4				4			
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	11/12	17.20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16			2					2				2				2		
	3	17			3	GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2					2				2				2		
	3	14			3					3				3				3		
	4	11			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2					2				2				2		
	3	13			3					3				3				3		
	4	15			4					4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Edmund M. Ives</u>				Certificate No. <u>887105</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 DEC</u>				Remarks: <u>9 OCT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	490		1919.	1	15	33.33	To date of death			
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2						
	3				3	11	60.83		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4						
	1	22	66.00		1	13			1	4	90		1						
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	44.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	75	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. Ives, Edna B.

938667

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier

Service

Francis M.

Mjr 1st La Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec 18 1916	Aug 31 1923
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

40 JUNE 4, 1928

Feb 15-1929

MAR 20 1929

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

Ives Edward

Certificate No.

965815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

G B 4 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		12 Apr 1907	19 Dec 1907	Reis 30		29 May 1912	8 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 22, 1917

Bureau notified

JUL 21 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4582654 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

26116(a9)

Disced. fr.

Danville, Mo. Aug 6/1908

Home

admitted to Oct 17, 1900

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Edna B Ives FORMER

938667

\$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 9/15/23

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	Fee 2079.93	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward Ives

10777

Certificate No.

965-815

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	A. M.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	A. M.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	23	105.87		1	22	S. E. R.		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	14	60	1912.	2	12	M. A.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	26	N. T.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	16	NT		1	11	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	15	AMF	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	AMF		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	A. M. T.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. T.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ives Elbridge H.* 17366 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916495-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 46 Mass Mil Iny* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>6 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died Jan 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Nov 12 1918</i>
<i>Increase 20</i>	<i>14 Feb</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>13 mch 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Frances H. Ives</i>		
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>12 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>S. R. #7 -</i>	<i>Marshalltown, Ia.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 1918* *Quarry Marshalltown Ia R-7*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4686798* Home: NOV 22 1918 6-681

NAME: *Ives Elias H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt I 16 Iny V. H. H. H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks: *total deafness of R. ear & severe of Left. mal. pois. rheum. & no dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>13 May</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>23 May 90</i>	<i>Reis 38</i>	<i>July 16</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Oct 2 1918</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>FEB 1</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>MAR 23 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Dec 8</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Jan 14 1916</i>				

Fees: *Warren S. Smith - 2⁰⁰ ft*

* *Warren S. Smith Fee 2 - 1/11/16*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1921*

Remarks: *Dis. 10/31/1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1922*

payable to Emma Ramsey

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 13 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Elbridge W Ives</i>				Certificate No. <i>916495</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @</i>				Rate: <i>15 22 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOV 7 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	24	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
				DEC 13 5 25			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: <i>Elias H Ives</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 25 38 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
				24 146			
				GROUP 2			

NAME: <i>Ives, Elizabeth</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) 5373
Certificate No. <i>547702</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter B. Ives</i>				
Service: <i>Po L 5 Mich V.C.</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 1902</i>	<i>16 Feb 1903</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 22 - 1910 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 11 1910		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>2837</i>				

NAME: <i>Ives, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>731597</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>				
Service: <i>P.A. 14: A.U.V. 7</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
<i>INC 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>10 A. L. C. Greenwood</i>				
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jones</i>				Certificate No. <i>547702</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jones</i>				Certificate No. <i>731597</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Does Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454.396* ARMY WIDOW. 11166

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Timothy H. Does*

Service: *Co. L. 2nd Pa. Inf. 1st Pa. Cav. V. L.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 95</i>	<i>3 Nov 07</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4189*

6-679

NAME: *Does Elizabeth R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.679* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo D.*

Service: *Co. K. 8 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1919</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Paid \$10 Bonnhardt & Co. 3/20/19</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1- JUN 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4189*

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Ellen E.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12,676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edgar D.*

Service: *Corp'l I. 24 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR 86</i>	<i>8 Nov., 1866</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2772287 Dated 4/17/17 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Ives, Ellis F.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459,776* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Civ. L 8 ny. & Ha* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>23 Dec 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 22, 1916</i>	<i>July 18, 1916</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>8 July 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *BUTLER, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen E. Ives</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>2300</i>				12,676				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3		
	4				4					4	5	58 23		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4				2				2		
	3	15			3	4				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2		36			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellis F. Ives</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>459.776</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12 15 20 35</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	100	
	3	6			3	5	36 100		3	4	60		3	4	50	
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	50	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	50
	3	6			3	5	53 12			3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4	60			4	4	72		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	60			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	60			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	60			4	4	113 80		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Ives Ellis F	
Service		459 776	
Disability		ARMY INVALID	
		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
		Pt. L 8 N.Y. H. Arty.	
		15	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	June 22, 1923	Sept 20, 1923							
				Died Nov. 20, 1926 Reported JAN 25 1926 Remarks: <i>ck</i>						
OCT 3 1923										

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		Ives, Emily F.	
Name of Soldier:		739,897	
Service:		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: Act April 19, 1903.	
		Delano W.	
		Corp. K. 15 Conn.	
70		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	18 mch. 1912	4 Apr. 1912
Inc.	20	July 23-1917	Aug 28-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

ELLIS F. IVES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

459776

RATE—	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: <i>Emily F. Ives</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>739,897</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30	1948. 1 4 30	1952. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30	1949. 1 4 30	1953. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30	1950. 1 4 30	1954. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME		Ives, Emily F.		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		739897	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Delano W.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp K 15 Conn		30	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Sept - 20 - 1930			
Reported		OCT 25 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ives, Emma E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88499 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		589923	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		James K.			
Service:		Pri. F. 8 Minn			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Apr 1905		
	20	June 26, 1917	July 25, 1917		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Died May 12, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1922	
Died: May 12, 1921				Transferred to: Esther E. Anderson	
Remarks: Date of death (Letter)				payable to 3133 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn	
Bureau notified: MAY 23 1921				JAN 16 1922	
Former Roll No. 8866				AUG 1917 6-679	

NAME EMILY F IVES
Certificate No. 739897
Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECKED
CANCELED

asked
Lib. to Bu

10/16

CHECKED
CANCELED

2-asked 10/10
Lid-to Bue

NAME: Emma E. Ives

Certificate No. 589923

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	OCT 36	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	27 39	1926. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME IVES, EUNICE M.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 332 027		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry H						
Service Pt 2 Conn H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>No date given. 3-1081D</i>						
Reported JUL 10 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Ives Eunice M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>332027</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri 2" Co. H. A.</i>						
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i>				<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11.</i>						
NOV 28 1916						

NAME

EUNICE M IVES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

332027

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

EUNICE M. IVES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

6930

Certificate No.

332027

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

332027

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 14	3 3 14	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 1 25 ✓	1 1 25 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 14	3 3 14	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95 50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 1 13 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1
2 2 22 ✓	2 2 X	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 15	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 16	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 1, 1922		

NAME: Ives Eva (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817309 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. O. 6 Pa. Res. Inf

Married 1891 MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 20-1916</u>	<u>Nov 23-1916</u>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>William J. Wray</u> \$10.00 1/19/16						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/67

NAME: Ives Frances E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687365 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Warren A.

Service: O. E. 151 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>June 1909</u>	<u>18 Aug 1909</u>			
<u>Sept 12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>June 1909</u>	<u>21 Dec 1910</u>			
Fees: <u>10 R. A. Eagles.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11/4/15</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1916</u>						
Remarks: <u>Name of atty connected from Flagler</u> <u>Check No 9577659</u> <u>Date JAN 4 1918</u> <u>Canceled.</u>						
<u>Letter Comd: Aug 27, 1909</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Eva Jones</u> 30												Certificate No. <u>817 309</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APR 12 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: <u>Frances E. Jones</u>												Certificate No. <u>687.365</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME

FRANCES F IVES

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

854115

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					6-0874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Frances F. Ives

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

854.115

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DEC 13 1966

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681

NAME: *Ives Franklin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *905585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *64885 24237*
 Service: *Pri. Co. 144 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 June '92	31 Mar. 1896	Died	10	1917	Accrued order dated Jan 28, 1919
Rel	15	May 23, 1912	Nov. 19, 1912	payable to widow			<i>Helen M. Ives</i>
Inc	18	Apr 30 1915	Nov 25, 1916				<i>Sturgen Bay, Wis.</i>
		21 Apr 30 1920					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Dec. 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5829061 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.* 24237

Former Roll No. *31077* Home: *FEB 11 1919 DEC 5 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Ives, Franklin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *728,835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9098*
 Service: *Corp. Co. "I" 68th Ill. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: *W* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Died *Dec 22 1914* Accrued order dated *SEP 8 1915* *Dayton, Oregon*
 payable to widow *Sarah A. Ives* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 May '91	20 Feb '92				
Rel	15	10 June 1912	13 May, 1913				
	18	13 Jan. 1915					
Fees:	21	13 Jan. 1920					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *419 Stevens Ave. Missoula Mont*

Died: *Dec. 22 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1915 3-1081 Dayton - Oreg*

Remarks: *419 Stevens Ave. Missoula, Mont* *419 Stevens Ave.*

SEP 20 1915
 Former Roll No. *151 1/2 - 122 1/5 - 10243* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Franklin A. Ives</i>										Certificate No. <i>905585</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	5	105.40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Franklin C. Ives</i>										Certificate No. <i>728835</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ives, Fred C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH BRAIN*

Service: *Pr. 6 1 21. Vol. 2*

Disability: *Dis. heart and chro. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>21 mch 06</i>	<i>14 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives-George* *Dead* *10912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331.972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 6. 12" Mich V. Inf.* *38396*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. 1330</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18, 1912</i>				
		<i>To end July 11-1912</i>	<i>by death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11-1912 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Aug 1-1912 (under NL 1)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6124. NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fred C. Jones</i>										Certificate No. <i>1050954</i>														
Last paid to				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	5			2	4	90		2	2	4			2						
	3	10			3	8			3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>George - Jones</i>										Certificate No. <i>331.972</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>1350</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DETROIT
Pd Susan E. - Wild
Pd S. Boardman
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Ives George</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. I.) 6124	
Certificate No. <i>331 992</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pvt Co 12 Mich 70</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 91</i>	<i>15 Dec 92</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 11-1912 (3-798)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1-1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rest & Ris Act of May 11-12 # 0912</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>17453</i>			Home: <i>9890</i>		

NAME: <i>I V E S, G E O R G E A.</i>		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>1053435</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl. H. 44" Mass Mil Dep.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>FEB 16 1907</i>	<i>MAR 26 1907</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP 15 1909</i>	<i>SEP 30 1909</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 26, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D DEC 20 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21892 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		Home: <i>Dis 11/6/18</i>	
		OCT 6 1914	

NAME: George Ives Certificate No. 337 972

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE A. IVES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1053435

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		110 2 53	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	67 50 SH	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2		15 36		2	12	H.H.		2	10	67 50 SH		2	4	96		2		
	3		16 36 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	67 50 SH		3	4	96		3		
	4		14 36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	67 50 SH		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		14 36 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	67 50 SH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2		15 36 H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	67 50 SH		2	4	96		2		
	3		16 36 H.H.		3	11	45 H.H.		3	11	67 50 SH		3	4	169 80		3		
	4		15 36 H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	67 50 SH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		16 36 H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	67 50 SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		15 36 H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	67 50 SH		2	4	150		2		
	3		15 36 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	67 50 SH		3	4	150		3		
	4		14 45 H.H.		4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	67 50 SH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14 45 H.H.	1914.	1	11	57 H.H.	1918.	1	7	67 50 SH	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1		
	2		14 H.H.		2	4	57		2		67 50 SH		2				2		
	3		12 H.H.		3	4	57		3	14	94 10 SH		3				3		
	4		12 H.H.		4	5	66.45		4	5	96		4				4		

NAME: *Ives George N.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A 14 yrs & 2* *Clinton N.Y.*

Disability: *Utica St.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 July 1904	14 Dec 1905				
Reis	12	27 Nov 1907	27 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Dec. 10* Bureau notified: *27 Jan 11 - 3-798-1/26/11. r.*

Remarks: *Elizabeth*
ACCOUNTED PAID WITHIN
BUREAU OF 27 NOV 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ives, George P.* 20469 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236616* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. C & F 14 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar. 07	21 June 07				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 24, 1909.*

Remarks: *Livingston, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *149-5, 149-10, 349-6.* Home:

NAME: <i>Ives George H. Ives</i>					Certificate No. <i>1116469</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 5/12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	52 ²⁷		4		11/10 2960 to date of death		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George R. Ives</i>					Certificate No. <i>236616</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/19	11 ³³		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ives, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>868,609</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pri. B- 17 Conn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar., 1893</i>	<i>30 Mar., 1894</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1913</i>		
				<i>19</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1917</i>		
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1922</i>		
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i> <i>32 Oct 13, 1919.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1922</i> <i>2. 1001</i> <i>D</i> <i>MAR 21 1922</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>				Home:			

NAME <i>Ives, Gideon S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1143,584</i>	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Artif. H 15 N.Y. Engrs.</i>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					
				Died <i>Dec 20 1927</i> Reported <i>FEB 20 1928</i> Remarks: <i>chk. letter</i>			

NAME: *Ives, Gideon S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **18164 24255**

Certificate No. *1143.584* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Artif. H. 15. N.Y. Engrs.* **ACT MAY 1st, 1919**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan '08</i>	<i>24 Feb. '08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 19 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27 1916</i>
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>25 1912</i>	<i>14 1912</i>		<i>22 50</i>	<i>Jan 19 1921</i>	<i>7 1921</i>
	<i>2</i>				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

24255

MAY 9 1916 6-681

NAME: *Ives Govenius K.* **24257** (3-P. A. 1.) **18166**

Certificate No. *747380* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri H 9 Minn* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 11-1907</i>	<i>NOV 19 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10 1913</i>	<i>JUN 17 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>MAR 12 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 8 1920</i>	<i>JAN 28 1921</i>

Fees: **Post & Reiss - 72 - Nov 8, 1920 - NOV 19 1921**

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to: **Ende Mich 5, 1921, date of death.**

Died: *Mich. 5, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1921**

Remarks: **NOV 26 1921**

Died Mich 5, 1921 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Emma H. Ives

Altona, Wis

Former Roll No. *21104* Home:

24257

NOV 30 1921

FEB - 9 1921 6-681

NAME: Gideon S. Ives Certificate No. 1113.584

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 3 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 28 ⁸⁰	2 5 36	2 4 87 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 17 36	3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 7 36	1 61 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 6 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 106 ⁴⁰	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Governor K. Ives Certificate No. 747380

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 45	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 130 ³	4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 16 49 ⁵³	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 10 40 ⁵⁰	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 12 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 6 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

Unit allowed

NAME: *Ives, Hattie A.* 71557 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *663.086* ARMY DEPENDENT. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Corpl B 1 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4658* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Ives, Helen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Franklin A.*

Service: *Priv C 144th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 3, 1918</i>	<i>January 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *etc fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FED 11 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Hattie A Ines</i>				SPAIN, DEP. REL.				Certificate No. <i>663.086</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Helen M. Ines</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.121</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75	3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920																	

NAME: Ives, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92101 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 102 112 77 Inf ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Disability: GS wd of 2 arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	19 Dec 1906	12 Mch 1907				
Inc	24	26 June 1912	28 Aug 1912				
Reis	40	July 24 1918	Oct 14 1918				

Fees: # after P. J. Logwood & Co ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks: fracture Ill

Former Roll No. 15825 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ives, Henry A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 994,759 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. Batt'y E - 5 U. S. Art. ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Disability: 11 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	5 Nov. 1902	29 June 1903	Reis.	30	20 Aug. 1913	31 Aug. 1913
Reis.	75	4 Aug. 1909	15 Sept. 1909				
Inc.	20	4 May 1910	16 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: FEB 22 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917 Died Feb 25 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 1 1917

Remarks: No. 2721992 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 payable to Albert H. Stanton, Huntington, Mass.

JUN 8 1917 Former Roll No. 2. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Ives</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>3885</u>				92101									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1724 40</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	72	2		4	120	2				2		
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	72	3		4	120	3				3		
	4				4	9 AM	4		4	72	4		4	120	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	72	2		4	120	2				2		
	3				3	12	3		4	72	3		4	120	3				3		
	4				4	10/10 7387	4		4	72	4		4	120	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4	72	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	3		4	72	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72	4		4	72	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4 72	2		4	72	2				2				2		
	3				3	4 72	3		4	72	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72	4		4	72	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>HENRY A. IVES,</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>44556</u>				994759.									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10.75 20 30</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	8	2		4	90	2				2				2		
	3				3	7	3		4	90	3				3				3		
	4				4	8	4		4	90	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	10	30		2	7	2		4	90	2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7	3		4	90	3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	4		4	90	4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	9	30		2	4	2		4	90	2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	5 60. 4.67	3		4	90	3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 90.-	4		4	90	4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	6	50		2	4 90.	2		4	90	2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4 90	3		4	90	3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90	4		4	90	4				4				4		

DEAD
6/25 39 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. Ives, Henry S.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service 1213424				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.			
Disability Pt D, 13th Reg Pa Inf							
ARMY INVALID							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571		
	15	March 27, 1922					
Inc.	18	March 1, 1924 ^R	March 28, 1924	Discharged			
Inc	24	May 5 1925 ^R	June 6 1925	Died	Reported MAY 15 1929		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926		Remarks:	<i>April 27, 1929</i> <i>Accrued order dated AUG 26 1929.</i> <i>payable to widow Margaret Ives</i> <i>Gen Def</i> <i>Aspen Colo.</i>		

NAME: Ives, Henry S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1213424		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt. Co. D, 13th Reg. Pa. Inf.							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 27, 1922	Nov 24, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter <i>PA 12/16/22</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: DEC 1 1922	

NAME

HENRY S IVES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1213424
\$2. Joseph H. Hunter 4-9-24

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	18	18	24	40	40	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 15	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4 18	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4 18	4 40	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4 24	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

HENRY S. IVES

Certificate No.

1213424

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ives Isaac* 479 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *580917* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS

Service of Soldier: *Priv. M. and I. 8" Mich. Cav. Vol.*

Guardian: *James Foster* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>William I</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>
		increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>153</i>						

6-678

NAME: *Ives Isaac M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069243* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O a 94 & I 37 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
				<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Post 72</i>		<i>Jan 17 1922</i>	<i>MAR 14 1922</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1922</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Ends Jan 21, 1922, date of death</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 3 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated Mch 14, 1922 payable to widow Mary Ives</i>				<i>606 West Hood St. Bloomington, Illinois</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3668(a8)</i>				Home: <i>MAR 13 1922</i>			

6-691

NAME: <u>Isaac Ives</u>				Certificate No. <u>580 217</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<u>11 42</u>			2	<u>DETROIT</u>	
	3	<u>20 10 73</u>			3	<u>Exp</u>	
	4	<u>GROUP 3</u>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac M. Ives</u>				Certificate No. <u>1069243</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1909 @ 8(a)g</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/6 - 21.50 - 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>38 - 50</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7 A.M.F.</u>	<u>14 49.50</u>
	2				2	<u>7 A.M.F.</u>	<u>2 4 49.50</u>
	3				3	<u>8 A.M.F.</u>	<u>3 4 49.50</u>
	4				4	<u>8 A.M.F.</u>	<u>4 4 49.50</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8 A.M.F.</u>	<u>1 4 49.50</u>
	2				2	<u>8 C.G.</u>	<u>2 4 49.50</u>
	3				3	<u>10</u>	<u>3 4 49.50</u>
	4				4	<u>8</u>	<u>4 4 49.50</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4 LBL</u>	<u>1 4 49.50</u>
	2	<u>6/1 5.07</u>			2	<u>5/5 2747</u>	<u>2 Inc. 56.50</u>
	3	<u>18 NDB</u>			3	<u>4 49.50</u>	<u>3 4 64.50</u>
	4	<u>18</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>4 4 64.50</u>
1910.	1	<u>6 N.D.B.</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 49.50</u>	<u>1 4 64.50</u>
	2	<u>12 N.T.</u>			2	<u>4 49.50</u>	<u>2 4 64.50</u>
	3	<u>8 A.M.F.</u>			3	<u>4 49.50</u>	<u>3 4 64.50</u>
	4	<u>7 N.D.B.</u>			4	<u>4 49.50</u>	<u>4 4 96.80</u>

NAME: *Ives Isaac N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9th A 94th and 9th 37 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>	<i>4 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26155* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 451 N.Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub.</i>		<i>1201 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Jan 1907.* Bureau notified: *Jan 17, 1907. Report from S. S. Home, Bath, N.Y.*

Remarks: *cert. here letter #2 -*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Doe James</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>40075</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Ship's writer USS No Car + Folic</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orge 12</i>		<i>16 mch 08</i>	<i>APR 30 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 3/11</i>		Bureau <i>MAR 27 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pin at ref city ny</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <i>James Jones</i>												Certificate No. <i>40075</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP ?		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 19 20 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						

6-RT7

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Service

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-672
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	May 16, 1924	August 12, 1924				
				Died <i>Feb 16 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Ek</i>			
				Reported APR 1 1929			
				AUG 21 1924			

NAME.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law :

Service

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disablility :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Reis	20	22 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	May 10 1917	Nov 6. 1917
						35 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: 362. Ben. int. (rel) Chicago, Ill.							
Former Roll No. 26163(a g)				Home:			

NOV 19 1917

NOV 19 1917

NAME

Certificate No.

JAMES IVES.

Fees

949103

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	72										GROUP I
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: James Ives		10802		Certificate No. 949103	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)		Rate: 12 20 44 35		50	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5 A. M. F.	4 60	1919. 1 4 105	9-4 100
2 6/16 860		2 4 N. D. F.	4 60	2 4 105	10 4 50
3 6 EMS		3 5 A M F	4 60	3 4 105	11 4 50
4		4	4 60	4 4 105	12 4 50
1 4 NDB		1 4 HLH	4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50
2 6 JHT		2 5 G.	4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 6 NT		3 4 LBL 5	4 60	3 4 136	3 4 50
4		4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 6 AMP		1 4 LBL	4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card
2 6 NDB		2 4 60	4 60	2 4 150	2
3 6 SER		3 4	4 60	3 4 150	3
4		4 4	4 60	4 4 150	4
1 5 ABW		1 4 60	4 72	1 4 150	1
2 5 AMP		2 4 60	4 72	2 4 150	2
3 5 S. E. R.		3 4 60	4 72	3 4 150	3
4 4 N. D. B.		4 4 60	4 11380	4	4

PAYEE Ives, James F. FILE No. se 904300
FILE No. 4B.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>Room 636</u>	<u>DEC 29 1942</u>	<u>Fegley</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Ives Jennie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8454444 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen D.

Service: Pr D. 134 Ills Ind

ISSUES: Married 1890 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Oct 18, 1916</u>	<u>May 18, 1918</u>			
<u>25</u>		<u>Oct 6, 1917</u>	<u>rr</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None.</u>						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1918

6—679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Jennie E. Ives</i>				Certificate No. <i>845444</i>																			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>																			
Rate: <i>25-30</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Jesse</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1156.8.24</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>2023</i>	War with Spain.
Service: <i>Pr D 38 U S V Inf</i>		<i>23385</i>	
Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0-6</i>		<i>2 May 03</i>	<i>24 Aug 09</i>
		<i>To end Aug 3/09-disability having ceased</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Jesse Jones</i>										Certificate No. <i>1156.824</i>													
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>6-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
275-J. B. Bralley Co.				2 DETROIT																			
3 14 450.40 Exp.																							
4 GROUP 3																							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Ives, John** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **12034** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Lds Maratanza**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	EH	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 10 1924* Reported *JAN 26 1925*

Remarks: *3-1081-*

*12 Willow Ave.
Bedardhurst
N.Y.*

Died *Dec 10 1924* Accrued order dated *MAR 24 1926*
payable to widow *Fannie Ives*

NAME: *Ives, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *12,034* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Lds. Ohio & Maratanza*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>	<i>May 13, 1916</i>
			<i>OCT 11 1912</i>			<i>Apr 5, 1921</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Wash. 12/10/09, C.O. 1723709 C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Trans. Statement for further data
admitted Logus Home Nov. 18, 1909*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, JUN 20 1916** Home: *EX*

NAME JOHN IVES

Certificate No.

Fees

12034

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		XXX 4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		5 100	DEAD									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	7 EH	4 50										
MAY	9 EH	4 50										
JUNE	8 EH	4 50										
JULY	6 EH	4 50										
AUGUST	11 EH	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	4 50										
OCTOBER	EH	4 50										
NOVEMBER	6 EH	4 50										
DECEMBER	7 EH	4 50										

NAME:

John Ives

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 19 at Wash.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12,034

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 36 TH		1 9 57 EH		1 13 120 EH		9 1 7 150 EH		1	
2		2 5 TH		2 11 57 EH		2 19 120 EH		2 7 50 EH		2	
3		3 9 TH		3 27 57 EH		3 20 120 EH		3 8 50 EH		3	
4		4 6 TH		4 23 57 EH		4 17 120 EH		4 8 50 EH		4	
1908. 1		1 6 TH		1 23 57 EH		1 30 120 EH		1 9 50 EH		1	
2		2 6 TH		2 16 57 EH		2 29 120 EH		2 5 50 EH		2	
3		3 36 TH		3 15 75 EH		3 21 161 EH		3 6 50 EH		3	
4		JAN 9 T. H.		4 13 75 EH		4 21 150 EH		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		128 T. H.		1 22 75 EH		1 21 150 EH		1 Payment Card		1	
2		2 10 T. H.		2 13 75 EH		2 13 150 EH		2		2	
3		3 11 T. H.		3 13 75 EH		3 29 150 EH		3		3	
4		4 7 36 TH		4 18 57 T. H.		4 27 150 EH		4		4	
1910. 1		1 7 TH		1 11 57 T. H.		1 8 150 EH		1		1	
2		2 7 TH		2 12 57		2 7 150 EH		2		2	
3		3 7 TH		3 11 57 EH		3 16 117 EH		3		3	
4		4 7 TH		4 10 57 EH		4 14 120 EH		4		4	

NAME: I V E S , J O H N				(3—P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 12034		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: Lds. U. S. S. Ohio and Maratanza							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 7 1908	April 20 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: BOSTON, MASS. NOV 24 1909			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2548		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		Home:			

NAME: JOHN IVES												Certificate No. 12034											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 8. Rate: 12												Remarks: Transferred											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1 31 60				1				1				1				1				1			
2 5 36				2				2				2				2				2			
3 5 36				3				3				3				3				3			
4 5				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 10				1				1				1				1				1			
2 9				2				2				2				2				2			
3 9				3				3				3				3				3			
4 Transferred				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1 GROUP 3				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Ives, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17,155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 6 19 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>	<i>29 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26211* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17,155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 19 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	# CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 21 1912* Com card of: *Oct 18 1912*

Remarks: *3621 Princeton Ave Chicago Ill* # *Ending Sept 27, 1912 date of death*
Payment included in Reimbursement order

Former Roll No. *3678 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Ives</i>				3678				Certificate No. <i>17155</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>26211</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3	AM			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 ABW			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 HLH		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 HEC			2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Ives</i>				10816 ^a				Certificate No. <i>17155</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 A.M.F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 A.M.F.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 ABW			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 HLH		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 C.G.			2				2				2		
	3				3	BL 5			3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/5 39 ²⁰			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 N.D.B.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ives John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 48695-18209 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *284642* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 25th, 1900~~
 Service: *Priv. D. 4 1st Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>FEB 11 1909</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 10</i>	<i>JUN 1 1910</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 7. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1919</i>	<i>Died Aug 6 1920</i>		<i>Accrued order dated APR 23 1921</i>	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				payable to widow <i>Lucy A Ives</i> Transferred to: <i>1516 Garfield St. / Minn.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 6, 1920 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31154</i>				Home: <i>APR 29 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ives John A.* 17416 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *181503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P C 104 1st Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chr. rheu. & rest of heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>12/19 Apr 1899 / Mch 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>27</i>		<i>7 Oct. 1919</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Garvey</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12-113</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Jones</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>284642</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	16	42 50		2	4			2	4	90		2	7	55		2	
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	15	70 50		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <u>John Jones</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>181503</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 16 50 21 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	5	64	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4				4		

NAME **Ives, John A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **181503** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. C 104 Ill. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	May 7, 1924				<i>Date not known</i> <i>ck</i>	APR 7 - 1925

MAY 21 1924

NAME: **Ives, John T. Gdu** **10950** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **609323** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 31782**

Service: **Airfr. Co. L-15 Regt. N. Y. Vol. Engs.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Apr. '07	27 Dec. '07				
Inc	20	Oct 30, 1911	Nov 7, 1911				
Reis	22	June 12-1912	April 19-1913				

Fees: **Died Sept. 16, 1914** **Accrued order dated JAN 25 1915**

pa. a. c. to widow **Nettie H. Ives**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:** **R. 1 Box 280-A. 1510 Whitefield Pasadena, Cal.**

Died: **Sept. 16, 1914** **Bureau notified:** **OCT 30 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: **Nettie H. Ives appointed Guardian Oct. 28-1913**

Col. Ives' death **6th of court filed with June 13 Nov**

Former Roll No. **JAN 28 1915** **Home:** **9923** **6-681**

NAME		JOHN A. IVES,									
Certificate No.											
Fees		181503									
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I											
RATE—	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72									

NAME:		John T. Ives		Cdn.		Certificate No.		609323	
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907		Rate:		22 ⁰⁰		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1
	2				2			1918.	2
	3				3			1923.	3
	4				4			1927.	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1
	2				2			1924.	2
	3				3			1928.	3
	4				4			1930.	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1925.	1
	2				2			1929.	2
	3				3			1930.	3
	4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2
	3				3				3
	4				4				4

1907. 1 9 45
 2 10 45
 3 8 45
 4 23 50 67
 1 9 40
 2 9 45
 3 10 45
 4 10 45
 1 10 45
 2 10 45
 3 10 45
 4 10 45
 1 9 45
 2 9 45
 3 12 45
 4 10 45

1911. 1 9 45
 2 10 45
 3 8 45
 4 23 50 67
 1 9 60
 2 10 60
 3 10 60
 4 4 60
 1 4 60 21 83
 2 4 67 50
 3 X
 4 16 14 135
 1 17 67 50
 2 16 67 50
 3 18 67 50
 4 DEAD.

1915. 1 7/10/15 9 75
 2 GROUP 3
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: <i>Ives Joseph M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) 20485	
Certificate No. <i>596 724</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Corp & Reg. D. 14 Wisconsin Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dropped.</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 30 1917	
Remarks: <i>Failure to Claim</i>			
Check No. <i>860910</i> Dated <i>June 4/14</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>150/1-122/10 10268</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ives Joseph T.</i>		15350 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>416 330</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Capt and Sgt 6 19th Ind.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>tra Left Hand Rheum and GSW Rt Arm</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 85</i>	<i>10 Sep. 06</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 14</i>	<i>22 Aug 13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 6, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918	
Remarks: <i>Widow Angelina</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 17201</i>		Home:	

NAME: Joseph M. Ines				Certificate No. 59672x			
Last paid to: Dec 07 1910 1911 30				Rate: 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1	19	55 ²⁰	1912.	1	8	45
	2	12	45		2	10	45
	3	9	45		3	9	45
	4	11	45		4	11	45
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45
	2	11	45		2	4 ²⁵	45
	3	9	45		3	4	
	4	8	45		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	GROUP 3	

NAME: Joseph T. Ines				Certificate No. 416330			
Last paid to: 17 ²⁵ 30.				Rate: 30.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	13	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	13	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	13	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	6	51		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6	51		2	4	90
	3	6	51		3	4	90
	4	12	51		4	4	90

NAME: *Ives, Joshua* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1056.381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt F 137 NY V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 18 1915</i>	<i>25 mch 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18 1920</i>	<i>NOV 4 - 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18 1920</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *JAN 25 1915*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. Home *Dis 7/25/17* *NOV 12 1915*

NAME *Ives, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1056,381* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F 137 N Y V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 8, 1926</i>			<i>Sept. 25, 1929</i>	<i>OCT 1 1929</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1925</i>	<i>June 17, 1929</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>May 8, 1929</i>					

Remarks: *Back N.Y.*
First National Bank, Com.
Appt'd June 9-1928 By Supreme Court
Bond \$
Ev. filed July 1928
CR 11659892-AA-5/4/28 \$72 } cancelled 7/16/28.
CR 12140575-AA-6/4/28 \$72 }

JUL 1 1926

NAME: <i>Ives Joshua Ives</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1056381</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 17 23 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5	35		2	6			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	51		3	4	120
	4	5			4	6			4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9			3	8	8		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	7			4	8	51		4	4	69		4	4	120
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	12	69		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	116		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: JOSHUA IVES		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1056381													
Fees													
		First National Bank, Conn. GROUP 3											
RATE—	50—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	X 72	8 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	X X	8 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	23 216	11 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	8 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 72	11 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 72	90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	10 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	6 72							

NAME: *Ives Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>23</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Buffalo NY* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 25 1915*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives Justina L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *40347 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sanford L.*

Service: *Or. 2-112 2nd. Vol. Inf. 9.0 - 2 73th. V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mch '07</i>	<i>21 Aug '07</i>	
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>		

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *433-27 St. Ogden Utah*

Former Roll No. *3362*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Marvel</i>	<i>4 Mch '07</i>	<i>10 July '07</i>
<i>Brayton</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>12 Aug '12</i>

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No. 1056381							
Last paid to: JAN 4 - 1918 Rate: 23												Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Justina L. Jones												Certificate No. 630,985							
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30												Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 42	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90
	2				2		8 42		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		0 42		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		7 42		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 42	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 11 4 30
	2	8	36		2		7 42		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3	23	42		3		5 40 60		3		4 36		3	4	95.50		3		3 3 4 30
	4	8	42		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		1 4 4 30
1909.		1	6 42	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4
	2	9	42		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		2 2 4 30
	3	7	42		3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3		3 3 4 30
	4	10	42		4		4 36		4		4 61.13		4		4 90		4		4 4 4 30
1910.		1	11 42	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
	2	6	42		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		2 2 4 30
	3	10	42		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		3 3 4 30
	4	8	42		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 4 4 30

NAME: *Ives Laura J* *Dep Mother.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1973**

Certificate No. *277147* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CENTRAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George E* **DEPT. RELATIVES** **Special Act.**

Service: *2 LHE 1 La Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1530 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines. Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks: *Mt Pleasant La*

Former Roll No. *2-497* 6-679

NAME: *Ives Lewis J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379,025* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 8, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. C. 23 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-is</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb., '07</i>	<i>12 June, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by Lucy A. Ives. Oct. 29, 1909.*

Remarks: *Better filed with d.m.*
Died Oct. 21, 1909. Payable to widow,
Lucy A. Ives, Order Dec. 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. *m. s.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *76 Hayes St Bridgeport Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Laura J. Ives Step Mother* Social Act. Certificate No. *277147*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *1/3*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		11		2		4 45		2				2			2				
3				3		11		3		45		3				3			3				
4				4		11		4		GROUP 1		4				4			4				
1				1		11		1				1				1			1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2			
3		17	45	3		18		3				3				3			3				
4		13	45	4		14		4				4				4			4				
1		11		1		1		1				1				1			1				
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2			
3		12		3		4		3				3				3			3				
4		12		4		4		4				4				4			4				
1		12		1		4	45	1				1				1			1				
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2			
3		11		3		4	45	3				3				3			3				
4		11		4		4	45	4				4				4			4				

NAME: *Lewis J. Ives* Certificate No. *14573*

Last paid to: *4 June, 1908* Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2		28	13 45	2				2				2				2			2				
3		7	36	3				3				3				3			3				
4		7	33	4				4				4				4			4				
1		12		1				1				1				1			1				
1908.	2		6	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2			
3		10		3				3				3				3			3				
4		9		4				4				4				4			4				
1		8		1				1				1				1			1				
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2			
3		9	13 6	3				3				3				3			3				
4		13	19 20	4				4				4				4			4				
1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1			1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2			
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				

NAME: *Ives Lizzie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37.043*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sirous J.*

Service: *P. F. 26 Mich U. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Harry M.</i>		<i>25 Apl 1910</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Ady. H. L. Courry</i>				No fee		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 4. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ives Lorenzo D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819.911* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pres. H. 8th O. U. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10 1890</i>	<i>Nov. 3. 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 27 - 1903</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Oct 27. 1913</i> Approved order dated <i>FEB 15 1919</i> <i>to widow Elizabeth R. Ives</i> <i>3621 Cecelia Ave</i> <i>Cleveland O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 28 1919</i>				Home: <i>Cleveland O.</i>			

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Lizzie P. Ives</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>37.043</i>				656.765												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 35 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10/6	34.53		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4 80			4				4			
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	86		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4	13	42		4		36		4	4	61.13		4			4				4				
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	16	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Ives</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>819.911</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rep 4. 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2021.60	1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Ives Loyal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt E. 2" My V. C*

Disability: *Rt ing hernia (complete & complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 5-1913</i>	<i>JAN 3 1914</i>				

Fees: *Soule & Co Fee 2.00*

*\$2 fee *Soule & Co*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *June 24, 1917.* Bureau notified *JUL 7 1917*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Nov 19/18*

payable to *Widow Sophia*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *576382* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Orlando Tucker*

Service: *Pri Co E 48 U.S. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Dec 1901</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3/10/10 - Ck 72879-2/18/10 and "Dead" - to Aud 2/18/10*

Remarks: *Diff. in name no pay to payment.*

Former Roll No. */*

Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Loyal Ives</i>										Certificate No. <i>319400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>				1923.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3	11	42		3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4	11	42		4	4	51		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2				2	10	42		2	4	51		2					2			
	3				3	19	42		3	4	51		3					3			
	4				4	13	42		4	4	51		4					4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		42	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4	42		2	4	51		2					2			
	3	12	36		3	4	42		3				3					3			
	4	11	36		4	4	42		4				4					4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	12	39		2	4	51		2				2					2			
	3	11	42		3	4	51		3				3					3			
	4	11	42		4		51		4	12	28		4					4			

NAME: <i>Lucinda Ives</i>										Certificate No. <i>576382</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ives Lucius H

Certificate No.

396 942

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

1 Lt and Capt B 26 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 2 1920					
Inc	90	Aug. 29, 1926	Dec. 6, 1926				
Died <i>may 2 1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>SEP 8 1928</i> Remarks: <i>OK</i>				Reported <i>MAY 9 1928</i>			
✓ <i>may 2 1928</i> payable to <i>Frank L. Ives</i>				<i>mason mech</i> DEC 14 1926			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ives Lucius H

396 942

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

1 Lt & Capt B 26 Mich V Inf

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

38398

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	4 Aug 10	19 Aug 10	Inc	50	JUN 1 0 1918	
"	24	MAY 21 1912	OCT 15 1912	Inc	72	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	July 16 1915	Oct 27 1915	Inc	72	Feb 21 1921	APR 1 1921
Fees:			W	REISSUE	72	Jan 14 1921	JUL 20 1921 c
Transferred from:	DETROIT			REISSUE	72	Oct 2 1920	JAN 13 1923
Died:			Bureau notified:	Transferred to:			

Remarks:

REISSUE

to correct commencement of Inc

NOV 6 1915

Roll No.

APR 19 1926 63 GL

Home:

9933

6-691

NAME

Lucius H IVES

Certificate No.

396942

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	72-			90								GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18	4 90					6-0371
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Lucius H Ives

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

396942

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1910 @ 72

Rate:

27.30 40 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	13 41 00	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	4 216	3		3	
4	10 40	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ives-Lucius H.</i>		11563 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>346-942</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR
Service: <i>1st Lt B 26 Mich Vd</i>			
Disability: <i>Piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 Apr 86</i>	<i>26 May 88</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to: <i> </i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Former Roll No. <i>13621</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: Ives Lucretia		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 947717	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Milton J			
Service: Pt A 9 N J Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 16 1924	Apr 15 1924
Died: <i>Mar. 9, 1927</i>			
Reported: APR 5 1927			
Remarks: 			

NAME: Ives, Lucy A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694,252 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis J.

Service: Pri. C, 23 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Nov. 1909	27 Dec. 1909			

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/13 P.M. Bureau notified: SEP 15 1913 Letters to Sin Div 9/16/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171 Spring St. New Haven Conn 6-679

NAME Ives, Lucy A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 899152 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of Soldier John Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Co D 4 Vt Inf 98

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<u>Aug 19, 1920</u> May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	July 28 1928	Apr 8 1930			

Died Dec. 6, 1920.

Reported

Remarks: JAN 16 1931

NAME: Ives Lucy A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899,152 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Ives

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 4th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 19, 1920	April 23, 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1921 6-679

NAME: Ives, Lucy E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676,208 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Heber S.

Service: 2 Lt. E, 15 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 Jan. 1909	25 Feb. 1909			

Fees: None. adj. Gen. Conn., Alty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/11 (Married daughter) Bureau notified: MAY 3 11 funeral.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Hartford Ct 6-679

NAME: Lucy A. Ives Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 899,152											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2	7	2		25.	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: Lucy E. Ives 6937-7										Certificate No. 676,208									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	16.80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivers, Luther C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *310771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. and Corporal G. & M. in Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 Mar. 1907	APR 29 1907	Inc	27	Dec 1915	Jan 14 1916
Inc	15	27 Dec 1910	Jan 16, 1911	38	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	21	MAY 29 1912	JAN 27 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *17 1919*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 31184* Home: *JAN 26 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Ivers, M. Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *674729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Warren*
 Service: *Priv. F. 1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 Dec. 1908	5 Feb. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *None. F. A. Bisknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Such W. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-25 = MAR 13 1923*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Luther C. Ives.* Certificate No. *310 771*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 1/2 21 50 27 38* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>16 36</i>	2	<i>10 45</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	GROUP 1		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>8 45</i>	1	<i>4 5 50 64 50</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>4 122 80</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *M. Jennie Ivers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *674,729*

Last paid to: *12 30* Rate: *12 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1		1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 30</i>	1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>5 58.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	
1	<i>9 30</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ives Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *771042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P. Ives*

Service: *Capt. 04 115 U.S. Colored Inf*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 7-1913</i>	<i>FEB 24 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4864543 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.*
Baldwin City
Kans 3/6

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ives, Maria*

Certificate No. *516822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Corp I 30 N Y V Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Sept. 22, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Ives</i>					Certificate No. <i>771042</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	9	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: MARIA IVES,		Certificate No. 516822		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Ives, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *516,822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp 230 n.y. v. l.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Sep 1900	17 July '01.	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 11, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *861,853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund M.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pvt H. 84th Indiana Inf^y Capt A 42nd U.S. Col'd Inf.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 27, 1918	February 18, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *J P. Watts \$ 10-* MAR 15 1919

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1919

6-679

NAME: *Ives Maria L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654040* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *88519*

Name of Soldier: *Tharrell J.* Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Service: *Sgt. G 106 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *WYK* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Ives Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854512* ARMY WIDOW. FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William G Lewis.* Law:

Service: *P B 2. VT Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Oct 16</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Nov 16. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 30 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Maria L. Ives* Certificate No. *654040*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36	1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2	12	36		2			1917.	2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1				1		
1910.	2	11	36		2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Martha A. Ives* Certificate No. *854512*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEC 13 531 67

NAME: *Ives Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *436913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Brainard J.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Sgt. J. 20" Lt.*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 1896</i>	<i>16 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *25*
 OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Ives, Martin V. B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *857149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*
 Service: *Pvt. 47 Mpl* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 20 1915</i>	<i>Feb 26 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN:10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*
 Died: *Mar. 6, 1921* APR 16 1921
 Remarks: *15 Elm Street, Potsdam, N. Y.*
 Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 10 1921*
 MAR 4 1918

NAME: MARTHA E. IVES,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 6942 436913											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 22 20 25 30				Remarks: 436913											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Martin U. O. Ives				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 857.149											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 08				Rate: 12 15 23 30 40 50				Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	39.20	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	28		4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	13			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51.80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	9/21	105		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ives, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>781,020</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. E 11 Mich. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>June 3, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 29, 1914</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc. 30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>JAN 15 1917</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Ives, Mary			
Certificate No.	<i>781020</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Robert H			
Service: Pt Co E 11 Mich Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Oct. 21, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>NOV 1 0 1925</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: *Ives, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *378046* ARMY WIDOW. *37100*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.* Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt I 18 Mich 9th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 March 93</i>	<i>14 June 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *378046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel D*

Service: *Pt I 18 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec 20, 1928,</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ives</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>378046</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1923.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
		2					2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
		3					3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
		4					4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.		1	<i>7</i>	<i>214</i>	1912.		1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1924.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
		2	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.		1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.		1			1917.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1925.		1	<i>4</i>	
		2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2		
		3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3		
		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>			4		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4		
1910.		1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1926.		1		
		2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>				2		
		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3						3		
		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4						4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Ives, Mary E. Van Patten* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REMARRIED**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pri Co A. & Grin Muscn. Band-133 Ill Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Nov. 1897-			

Fees:

Transferred from: *X KNOXVILLE, TENN*
B. 2. 7/12 - reh m. 6/10/12 to James M. Van Patten, Columbus, Ohio.

REMARRIED *Aug 18. 1910.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *At. #1 Washburn, Mo.*
Columbus Ohio.
Let to Pms. 6-4-12.

Former Roll No. *39.*

6-679

NAME: **Ives Mary I.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911214** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac N.**

Service: **Priv. Co. A, 94th Ill. Inf. & Co. F, 37th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 30, 1922	March 14, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ives Mrs Van Patten</i>				REMARIED				Certificate No. <i>455531</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		41	1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>per 5-24-12</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911 6-6 - Pd in full to date of remarriage -

KNOXVILLE, TN

Renewal 10/12/23 130 Van Patten

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Mary I. Ives</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>911214</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>18 64</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Ives, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574863.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ives, Edward L.* *[Minn V Carl]*

Service: *Lt B 3rd Minn V. 1866. Natches Battery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>July 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 11/22/11*

Former Roll No. *69*

6-679

NAME: *Ives Mary P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George E.* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Leader of Band Siege Art. Brig. Band U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1900</i>	<i>20 Feb 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.*

6-679

NAME		Ives, Mary P.		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	507952	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George E			
Service		Leader of Band Siege Art Brig Band U S Vols			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Jan. 25- 1929			
Reported		FEB 23 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ives Mary S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	842860	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier		Elijah W.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Service		Priv. B. 1st. Regt. No. Car. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		married 1894		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Org	12	Jan 25- 1917	76		
	25	Oct 6- 1917	Apr 8- 1918		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		M. Elliott Waggaman \$ 10.00 4/25, 18			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		MARY P IVES										
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928										
Fees		507952										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mary P Ives</i>										Certificate No. <i>842860</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>									
										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.									
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1									
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4									
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.									
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1									
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4									
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.									
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	4 30	1									
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4									
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.									
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	4 30	1									
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4									

NAME: *Ives, Mildred E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Francis J. Ives*

Service: *Major and Surgn. U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Joseph S</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Mildred E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676354* ARMY WIDOW Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Francis J.*

Service: *Maj & Surgn USA*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1908</i>				

Died: *Oct 13, 1923 - R.C.*

Reported: *NOV - 6 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: Mildred E. Ives				Certificate No. 676354															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	81	1915.	1	4	75-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25
	2				2	9	81		2		75		2	4	75		2	0	25
	3				3	9/27	81		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	1	25
	4				4	13	81		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	81	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2	8	81		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	2	25
	3				3	19	81		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	3	25
	4				4	8	76 73		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	3/9	57 40	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	6/8	81		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	81		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	81		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	15	81	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	14	81		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	81		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	17	81		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: MILDRED E IVES		Certificate No. 676354		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
GROUP 2															
RATE—	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL	4														
MAY	4														
JUNE	4														
JULY	4														
AUGUST	4														
SEPTEMBER	4														
OCTOBER	4														
NOVEMBER	4														
DECEMBER															

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Ives, Milton J.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 316,307	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt A 9 N J			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Jan 22 1924* | Reported **FEB 11 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/9/24*

Jan 30 1924 Accrued order dated *APR 15 1924*
 payable to widow *Lucretia Ives*

Lamersburg
n d.

NAME: <i>Ives, Milton J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 85	
Certificate No. <i>316.307</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pt. A, 9th N J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	Aug 18/90	Aug 16/92
REISSUE	15	Mar 12/10	April 7/10
"	20	May 20/12	Aug. 20/12
Fees:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	<i>Mar 10, 1915</i>	<i>May 25, 1915</i>
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Former Roll No. <i>/</i>	
Home: 6-691	

NAME	MILTON J IVES											
Certificate No.	316307											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL	4	28 45										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME:		Milton J Ives.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		85		Rate: 12.50		Remarks: 50		316.307							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75.00		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	52.62		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	6	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	41.20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Ives Horton A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 14th Vt. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1918*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10 1907</i>	<i>Jan 27 1908</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: *17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5696* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives, Myra F.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *887721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Warren W*

Service: *Pt B 24 N Y Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 13, 1924*

Reported: *AUG 6 1924*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Ives, Mayra F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Warren W.*

Service: *Priv B 24th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 23, 1920	May 11, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *George O. Mead \$10* MAY 24 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1920 6-679

NAME: *Ives Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R.*

Service: *Muscon G. 48th Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 13-1917	<i>H</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 23-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/29 6-679

NAME: <i>Mayra F. Jones</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>887.721</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 80	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Nancy Jones</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>841857</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Ives Nathaniel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt K 83 2nd Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: *Sgt K 83 2nd Vol Inf*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Died: *Apr 27 1919* Accrued order dated: *June 31 1919*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* na able to widow: *Susan M. Ives*

Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *4/27/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1919*

Remarks: *Victim*

Former Roll No. *26242(ag)* Home: *AUG 7, 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Ives Nettie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1910 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John I*

Service: *Artificer L. 15 NY Engrs.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 20. 14</i>	<i>Jan 25. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: .

Died: *Nov. 28. 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1921*

Remarks: *3-1081*

Pasadena Cal. Box 280 A. R. D. 1 Whitfield Road

Former Roll No. *JAN 28 1921* 6-679

NAME: Nathaniel B Dues				10835				Certificate No. 330746															
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30 40				Rate: 15 20 30 40				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8 A.M.			3	4	90		3	8/18	32		3	TO DATE OF			3	DEATH	
	4	12/17	20 70		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	8 A.M.		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8 C.G.			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	20	AMT		3	10	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	INT		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/12	53 67	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 AMF			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7 A.M.			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Nettie H. Dues				August April 1900 1900				Certificate No. 785.630															
Last paid to:				Rate: 1-25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ives, Nora E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>882.821</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt D 67th Illinois Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 15, 1919</i>	<i>January 28, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Wm B. Stevens and Co. \$10. FEB 14 1920</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Ives, Nora E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>882821</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt D 67 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>June 27, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 19 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ives Norman</i>		CIVIL WAR 2621 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11218</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Co. B 37 Ill. V. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>resulting in total disability of r leg GS W. rt. knee & rheum + res dis heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov. 1889</i>	<i>20 Feb 1891</i>
<i>Reissue 30</i>			<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Reissue 35</i>		<i>July 22. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>G. Del. Ely New.</i>			
FEB 6 1923		Home:	
678/2 - 350/14		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Ives, Norman P.</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service <i>1561365</i>			
Disability <i>Musician, Co. L, 1st Fla. Inf.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 50</i>	<i>Mch. 3, 1927</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1927</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1927</i>
<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>		<i>JAN 5 1928</i>	<i>MAY 10 1929</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		<i>MAY 7 1930</i>	
<i>Dec 18 1929</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	
<i>104 W St. Johns St.</i>		<i>Lake City Florida</i>	
<i>Mary L Ives</i>		<i>11.10-15-28</i>	
<i>11.10-15-28</i>		<i>DESERTION O. O. AUGUST 2, 1929</i>	
<i>SUSPENDED FROM OCT 15-28 C. JUNE 6-29</i>		<i>MARY LIZZIE IVES</i>	
<i>NOV 21 1927</i>			

NAME: <i>Norman Ives</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR					Certificate No. <i>11218</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-35-50 65</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	195	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	0	4		65	2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	1	4		65	3		
	4	11	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	12	4		65	4		
1908.	1	16	90	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	65	1928.	1			
	2	8	90		2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	2	4		65	2		
	3	7	90		3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	166		3	3	4		65	3		
	4	0	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4		65	4		
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	195		2					2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	195		3					3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	195		4					4		

NAME: <i>Norman P. Ives</i>		Certificate No. <i>1561365</i>		Fees: <i>None</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
						2 to <i>MARY LIZZIE IVES</i> wife	
RATE—				50 50		50 50	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY						4	14-50
FEBRUARY						4	4 50
MARCH						4	4
APRIL						4	4
MAY						4	4 21-25
JUNE						4	4 8 SH
JULY						4	4 8 25W
AUGUST						6 MTH	17 25W
SEPTEMBER						5 MTH	12 25W
OCTOBER						5 MTH	5 SH
NOVEMBER						5 MTH	7 25W
DECEMBER						5 MTH	8 25W

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of soldier

Service

Ives, Olive A

1636013

Daniel G

Sgt B 23rd Ohio Inf

(3-P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

ISSUES

6-6673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Feb. 25, 1929	Aug 19, 1929

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 12, 1930.

FEB 20 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ives, Ora C

962989

ARMY INVALID.

P 9 154 Ill Inf

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920
Act of June 27, 1890, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Nov 1905	3 Mar 1906	Reis	13	29 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
				Inc.	15	Aug 1 1913	NOV 22 1913
				Inc.	19	Aug 1 1917	
				Inc.	22	Aug 1 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

32 Aug 1, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920.

Remarks:

Napella
Ill

Former Roll No.

26748

Home:

6-681

Fees ☒ none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

✓ 49

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY							0					
AUGUST							28	212.				
SEPTEMBER							48	40				
OCTOBER							4	40				
NOVEMBER							4	40				
DECEMBER							4	40				

NAME:

Ora C Ives

3686

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 962989

Last paid to :

Rate:

12 ~~1350~~ ~~1550~~

Remarks:

30-7-50

26' 2 4 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		16 A. M. F.		1915.		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.		1 4 90		1923.		9-4 100	
		2				2 3 A. M. F.				2 4 40 ⁵⁰				2 4 90		1927.		2 4 50	
		3				3 7 NT				3 4 46 ⁵⁰				3 4 90				3 4 50	
		4				4 11 N D L				4 4 46 ⁵⁰				4 4 90				4 4 50	
1908.		1		1912.		1 11 N D B		1916.		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1920.		1 4 96		1924.		1 4 50	
		2				2 6 LBL				2 4 46 ⁵⁰				2 4 96				2 4 50	
		3				3 9 A M				3 4 46 ⁵⁰				3 4 133				3 4 50	
		4				4 7 N D B				4 4 46 ⁵⁰				4 4 150				4 Trans. to Mo.	
		1 JAN 1909				1 4 4 TS				1 4 46 ⁵⁰				1 4 150				1 Payment Card	
1909.		2 7 ABW		1913.		2 4 40 ⁵⁰		1917.		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		1921.		2 4 150		1925.		2	
		3 13 SEP				3 4				3 4 46 ⁵⁰				3 4 150				3	
		4				4 4				4 5 53				4 4 150				4	
		1 14 450				1 6 50 ⁷⁰				1 4 57				1 4 150				1	
1910.		2 8 A. M. F.		1914.		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.		2 4 57		1922.		2 4 150		1926.		2	
		3 11 N. D. B				3 4 46 ⁵⁰				3 4 57				3 4 150				3	
		4 11 N. D. B				4 4 46 ⁵⁰				4 4 98 ⁸⁰				4				4	

NAME Ives, Ora C.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	962,989	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. I 154 Ill. Inf.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died June 3, 1930		Reported JUN 13 1930
				Remarks: <i>On notice</i>		

NAME: Ives, Oscar P.		Act of May 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1,100,573	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:	Corp. I 15 Conn.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	6 mch. 1907	17 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	Oct. 12. 1914	Nov. 16. 1914
Inc.	15	15 Oct. 1909	28 Oct. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	25	20 May 1912	11 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 372 BOSTON, MASS.							
Home:							

NAME

ORA C. IVES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

962989

RATE—	50				65				GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Oscar P. Ives		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 14583		Certificate No. 1,100,573	
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ \$2		Rate: 25 30 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 75	1911. 1 14 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 23 73	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 7 33	4 1	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 1/2 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1930. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 40 92	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1931. 1
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME IVES, PAMELIA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 485 462	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Newell E			
Service Artificer D 10 N Y V H A			

ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 17, 1923</i> Reported <i>APR 1 1923</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ives Pamela</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>485 462</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Newell E.</i>		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Artificer D 10 ny & HA</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 mch</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>4 nov 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>10</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
R.		<i>12 11 20</i>	<i>1916</i>			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 81 1916-679

NAME PAMELIA IVES												
Certificate No.												
Fees 485462												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
6-5574												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4	CHECK										
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Pamelia Ives</i>										Certificate No. <i>485462</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>8.12</i> 25 30									
										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2	6			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME

Certificate No.

Ives, Pauline S.

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

931875

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Charles S

Pt & Corp B 37 Reg Ill Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 26 1922	Apr 7 1923			
Incr	40	Oct 5 1928	Jan 28 1929			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Oct 11-1929
NOV 11 1929

APR 14 1923

NAME:

Ives Richard F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

781672

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P+Adj G 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	3 Apr 1907	10 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 3. 1911

Bureau notified:

Aug 31 1911

Remarks:

Coulterville

Lee

Former Roll No.

15939 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME

Pauline S. Ives

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

931875

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

None

✓53

GROUP 2

RATE-	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME:

Richard F. Ives

10840

Certificate No.

781672

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (92) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R. CHICAGO.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			GROUP 1	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1 2/17 27 ¹⁰				1				1				1				1			
2 8 EBS				2				2				2				2			
3 18 EBS				3				3				3				3			
4 10/29 45 ⁰⁰				4				4				4				4			
1 18 AM				1				1				1				1			
2 9 NT				2				2				2				2			
3 20 SER				3				3				3				3			
4 7 NOB				4				4				4				4			
1 11 A. M. F.				1				1				1				1			
2 12 N. T.				2				2				2				2			
3 7 A. M.				3				3				3				3			
4 11/3 45				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME		Ives, Robert C.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		28 433	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt K 19 Iowa Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jun 27 1923	Oct 25 1923				
				Died <i>Mch 30. 1925</i> Reported <i>APR 28 1925</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>JUN 12 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Parah A Ives</i> <i>1233 Garfield Ave.</i> <i>Topeka</i> <i>Kans.</i>			
NOV 6 1923							

NAME:		Ives, Robert C		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		28 433	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service		Pt. K 19" Ia Inf		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917	
Disability:		Loss lower jaw, & res infid mastication, irritation & ch diar.			
		ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 May 1888	6 Sept. 1888				
Reis	32	June 28 1919	July 24. 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
86							

NAME ROBERT C IVES

Certificate No.

28433 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	20 64									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Robert C. Ives

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 28433

Last paid to:

Rate:

50 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 11 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Lives Robert A.</i>		17452 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>594884</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pri E 11 Mich Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>
Fees:		Order to Transfer, Dated <i>4 June 09</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to <i>Milwaukee JUN 10 1909</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Anthony Pierson</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16935A2</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Lives Robert A.</i>		18251 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>594884</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri. E 11 Mich. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jan 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1912</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1913</i>
Fees:		Died <i>3/22/14</i> Accrued order dated <i>Sept 29, 1914</i>	
Transferred from <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to: <i>Anthony Pierson</i>	
Died: <i>3/22/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>Des Moines, Ia. June 10/09</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90</i>		Home: <i>Sanitarium</i>	

NAME: <i>Robert H Ives</i>												Certificate No. <i>594884</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>2060</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert H. Ives</i>												Certificate No. <i>594884</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>15-20 22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 56³³</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>10 40</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>Sanitarium</i>		2		<i>10 25⁰⁸</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1-1 47⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>10 23 59²⁵</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		

4/8

NAME: *Ives, Rosa Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Sgt F 2 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fee Milo B Stevens & Co ✓*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS FEB 2 1916*

Died: *1/11/16*

Remarks: *12 W Central Ave
Highland Park
Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ives, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 4 Indpt Battery Ia. Vol. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *6 May 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Roseburg, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *91. GENERAL LAW*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Rosa Belle Ives</u> <u>6177^a</u>					Certificate No. <u>708843</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. 3	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. 1	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11 A M	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10 N D 8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 N D	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15 A M F	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14 N D	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	36		3				3				3		
	4	10/8	20 ⁸⁰		4	4 36	36		4				4				4		1/1

NAME: <u>Samuel G. Ives</u>					Certificate No. <u>353866</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	50 ⁹⁰		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8/19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	19 6 mos			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12/13			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 Check No 1275668		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	DIED 6 May 1913			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	63 ⁶⁷		4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUN 24 1913
 Death reported by P. W. at Roseburg, Oregon

NAME: *Mrs Sarah A. B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin B. [unclear]*

Service: *Corp. F. 68 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1901.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Joseph H. Hunter 8/3/17/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4. 1921* Bureau notified: *2-7- MAR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Mrs Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Silliman B.*

Service: *1" Lt + Adj. 12. Lt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Oct 1896</i>	<i>14 Apr 1897</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/18/1910.* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd by D. W. C. Skilton. Letter filed with [unclear].*

Former Roll No. *35. BOSTON, MASS.* *958 Asylum Ave. Hartford Conn.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. P. Ives</i>				DATE OF APRIL 1914 1908				Certificate No. <i>821.451</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	23	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

6-881

NAME: <i>SARAH E. IVES,</i>				6953				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>442066</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME		Ives, Sarah E.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	903813	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Martin V B				
Service	Pt Co H 47 N Y Inf & Hosp Steward 47 N Y Inf				
ISSUES			6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 23, 1921 May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died	<i>April 14. 1927</i> APR 26 1927				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ives Sarah E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	903813	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier:	Martin V. B.				
Service:	Priv. Co. H, 47th N. Y. Inf. & Hosp. Steward, 47th N. Y. Inf.				
ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	May 23, 1921	Sept. 2, 1921		
Fees:	No Fee				
Transferred from:	GROUP 1.				
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
SEP 10 1921					
6-679					

Certificate No.

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0574

Mich. ck to D. 6/10

Ch. to Dist. 4/21

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
N 4/21

NAME:

Sarah E. Ives

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

903813

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME Ives Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

945293

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1923

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Bradford

Service

Pt 3rd Indpt Btry N J L Art

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 24 1924	Feb 15 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Nov-2-1929 +
NOV 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mch 07	18 Nov 07

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUL 10 1908

Former Roll No.

Home:

146-02

6-681

NAME

Sarah E. Ives

Certificate No.

945293

Fees

\$10 Alfred A Lord 3/5/24

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						6-5571
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	Fee 5-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-1081 1/15

NAME:

Lirous J Ives

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

819518

Last paid to:

10-DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

181.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/14 17 87			4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10/16 1.60			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ives Stephen D.* 20500 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri D, 134 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1913</i>				
<i>and to end</i>		<i>Oct. 25, 1912 date of death</i>					

Fees: Payable to *Jennie E. Ives, widow*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1912. Colonel* Bureau notified: *Nov. 1, 1912.*

Remarks: *San Francisco, Cal. 401 California St.*
401 California St. 2751 Clay St. Apt No 3

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George Ives*

Service: *Pvt. E. 12. Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 22 1912	OCT 18 1912	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>July 28-1922</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Fees: *10 fees to James Breacew 10/30/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Stephen D. Ives</u>					Certificate No. <u>1138767</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2					2			
	3	11/14	40 ⁰⁰			3	6	36			3					3			
	4	11	36			4	5	36			4					4			
1908.	1	5	36		1912.	1	4	36		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2	11	36			2	10	36			2					2			
	3	14	36			3	9	36			3					3			
	4	7	36			4	10 1/3	30 90			4					4			
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1	GROUP 3			1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	5	36			2					2					2			
	3	13	36			3					3					3			
	4	13	36			4					4					4			
1910.	1	14	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	7	36			2					2					2			
	3	8	36			3					3					3			
	4	6	36			4					4					4			

Died Oct. 25, 1912
Accrued Rest. & Paid Sep. 9, 1913
Paid to Jennie E. Ives

NAME: <u>SUSAN E. IVES.</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>748745</u>									
Last paid to: <u>748745</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4					4		36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	10/30	16.80			3	4	36			3	4	95.50	
	4					4	4				4	4	36			4	4	90	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90	
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	61.13			4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	38			3	4	75			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	38			4	4	75			4	4	90	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Ives, Susan E.		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		748745		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 12 Mich Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died	Dec 75, 1918				
Reported	JAN 25 1929				
Remarks:					

NAME		Ives, Susan M.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		874295		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Nathaniel B		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt K 83 Ill Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	50	AUG. 4, 1928			ENDING
Died	Apr 2, 1929				
Reported	APR 28 1929				
Remarks:					
Died 4/2 1929 Reimbursement order dated 8/29/29					
payable to Olan C. Robinson,					
Victoria, I.C.					

NAME

SUSAN E. IVES.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

748745

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME

SUSAN M IVES

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

874295

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	27.48.33					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Mrs. Susan M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874.295 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel B.

Service: Sergeant K 83rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 24, 1919	July 31, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1919 6-679

NAME: Mrs. Sylvia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854784 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Loyal

Service: Priv. Co. 2nd N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	July 3-1917				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 19, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/26 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan M. Jones</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>874,295</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Sylvia Jones</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>854784</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <u>Ives Thomas W</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>768,290</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>Musician G 48" Mo. Vol Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>15</u>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>June 1909</u>	<u>29 June 1909</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
<u>13</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>11 Dec 1912</u>
Fees:		<u>Restor Inc 15⁵⁰ May 31-1912</u> <u>19 May 31-1916</u> <u>Pension to end Jan 29-1917 date of death.</u> <u>Payable to Nancy Ives widow</u>	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>1/29/17</u>	Bureau notified: <u>FEB 21 1917</u>		Check No. <u>3483278</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 - 1917</u> canceled
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>207</u>		Home: <u>3/29</u>	
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>Ives, Velorious G</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>373 667</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Disability: <u>Pt F 11 Pa Cav</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 6 1922</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
Died <u>Apr 15 1926</u>		Reported <u>MAY 10 1926</u>	
Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
Died <u>Apr 15 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 2 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Ida Ives</u> <u>Covington, Pa.</u>			

NAME: *Ives, Melvicious Y* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. F 11 Pa. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. diar. res dis. rectum. and neuralgia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 14 1912</i>	<i>Mar 31 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>				<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 1 1918</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Inc 12 Jan 6 1922 Feb 8 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *for suspended. Order 7/1/13 One-half payable to Susan N. Ives, wife, fr Nov 9 1911. (desertion) Bureau order June 6 1913*

Confiscating died Nov 19 1916. Reimburse profit in full Bureau order Dec 19 1916 FEB 17 1922

Former Roll No. *4362* Home: *Rowman, N.Y.* P.D. 2 6-681

NAME: *Ives Warren A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 151 Mpt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 09.* Bureau notified: *15 June 09- 3-798- 6/23/09. m.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Frances E. Buffalo NY #3 Lawrence Pl*

BUREAU ORDER 18 Aug 1909

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Harren A Ives</i>					Certificate No. <i>95599.</i>																										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 / 4</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>																										
Remarks:																															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1				
		2					2					2					2														
		3	<i>12 68⁸⁰</i>				3					3					3														
		4	<i>4 60</i>				4					4					4														
1908.		1	<i>8</i>		1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1				
		2	<i>6</i>				2					2					2														
		3	<i>1</i>				3					3					3														
		4	<i>5</i>				4					4					4														
1909.		1	<i>7</i>		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1				
		2	<i>8/31/26</i>				2					2					2														
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>				3					3					3														
		4					4					4					4														
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1				
		2					2					2					2														
		3					3					3					3														
		4					4					4					4														

NAME: *Ives, Warren W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Priv B 24 Regt C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	6	Aug 1890	15 Aug. 1896	12	2	Nov. 1906	10 January 1907
8	8	June 1902	12 Dec. 1902	15	15	June 1913	19 June 1913
10	10	Jan 1905	14 Apr. 1905	122	18	June 1918	8 Apr 1913
Fees: <i>Wm Fletcher Co.</i>				<i>✓ 32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Died: <i>Dec 2 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 11, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 2, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>payable to widow Myra P. Ives</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Canajoharie, N. Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 17 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ives, Washington M. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4041622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Corpl co A. 1 Fla Inf vol*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 1898</i>	<i>22 Apr 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jesse Warren W. Jues</i>										Certificate No. <i>629,929</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1550 19 2250 32</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6	36		2	6	2		4	96	2				2									
	3	8			3	8	3		4	96	3				3									
	4	5			4	9	4		4	96	4				4									
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	7			2	8	2		4	57	2		5/24	6293	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	2						
	3	9			3	8	3		4	57	3				3				3					
	4	9			4	7	4		4	57	4				4				4					
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4	2		4	57	2				2				2					
	3	9			3	4	3		4	57	3				3				3					
	4	7			4	4	4		4	57	4				4				4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	2		4	57	2				2				2					
	3	8			3	4	3		4	57	3				3				3					
	4	7			4	4	4		4	57	4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Washington M. Jues Jr.</i>										Certificate No. <i>1041622</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1							
	2				2	16	2		4	18	2		4	18	2				2					
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3				
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1			
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			
	4	9	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			

NAME: *Ives William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128 874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 1067 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 26 1914</i>	<i>OCT 6 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 26 1919</i>	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Nov 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 28, 1920*

Remarks: *3239 Washington Blvd City* *Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *26300 (a g)* Home: *payable to widow. Nora E. Ives*

FEB - 4 1920-681

NAME: *Ives William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *XXX XXX XXXX.*

Service: *Pri F. 1 Tex vol Inf*

Disability: *Left Ing her (incomp)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1903</i>	<i>25 July 1904</i>				
		<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1922</i>				

Fees: *20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 11/25/22*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unk. at San Antonio 6-18-15*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 26 1922*

6-681

NAME: William Ives				10850				Certificate No. 1128874							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a) 12/5/8 30				Rate: 12/5/8 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M. F.		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	11 A.M. F.			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	6 NT			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	11/8	42 40		4	4 AB			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	4 HLH		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	6	JHT		2	5 C.G.			2	4	54		2	7/14	57
	3	8	JHT		3	3/16 S.F.P.			3	4	54		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	5 EMB			4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	5	AMP	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	5	ABW		2	4 45			2	4	54		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4 45			3	4	54		3		
	4	4	N.D.		4	4 45			4	4	99 60		4		

6-681 1/19

NAME: William B. Ives				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1087480							
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1906				Rate: 12				WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	15 18		1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	26/21 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	15 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	29 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 18		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	7/11	108-		2	15 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	12	18		3	21 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	2/24	18		4	15 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	3/6	18	1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	3/16	18		3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4/2			4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14/2	36	1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	15	18		3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	16	18		4	4 18			4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Ives, William F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 682,008

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 2 Pa Hvy Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 22, 1925	NOV 11 1925
				Remarks: 1081			
Accrued order dated JAN 2-1-1926 payable to widow Carrie E. Ives				61 - Pottery Ave. Binghamton N.Y.			

NAME: Ives, William F.				(3-P. A. 1.) 109			
Certificate No. 682,008		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF FEB 2, 1901 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: Pt B 2 Pa Hvy Arty		Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 16/90	Nov 10/91	15	Dec 15 1917		
ISSUE	13	May 28/12	Jan 27/13	19	Dec 15 1918		Jan 27 1915
				22	Dec 15 1923		
Fees:				30	JUN 10 1918		
				32	Dec 15 1920		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA San Francisco 11/22/99.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9				Home:			

6-631

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to:

109

Rate:

Remark:

Certificate MAY 1 1920
682.008.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 90			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 90			3	11 4 50			3					
		4				4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 90			4	12 4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 90			2	2 4 50			2					
		3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 152			3	3 4 50			3					
		4				4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 ³⁵ 36 ^{12³⁰}	1917.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.		1	INC. 4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2				2					
		3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	8 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	8 36			3	4 72 ⁶⁰			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	8 36			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME: *Ivers, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956 650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 17, 1912.*

Service: *ACT FEBY. 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Washington Feb 20, 1913 (Home)*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One-half pay to wife Christianna Bureau order May 4, 1900. Date of death March 24, 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ives, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899,694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri., F 10 Comm.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch, 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1909*

Remarks: *Dead 6 May 09 pay Walter M. Evans. 31.50 Reim. claim Order 16 Aug 1909.*

Former Roll No. *6-2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Centerville R. I.*

6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
GROUP 1																								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: William L. Ives										14605										Certificate No. 899 694									
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 12					Rate: 15					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1		9 45		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1								
	2		6			2					2					2					2								
	3		10			3					3					3					3								
	4		9			4					4					4					4								
1909.	1		5 45		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1								
	2		8/23 31 Rem due			2					2					2					2								
	3		GROUP 3			3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: *Ives William H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *730359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pa 94 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 91</i>	<i>23 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1912* Bureau notified: *Mar 12 1912*
 Remarks: *J. H. Burnham. Consr.*
Cond filed with Dec 09 voucher.

Former Roll No. *26293* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arvester Isabelle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *888.811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
 Name of Soldier: *Richard Phinney*
 Service: *Pi and Corp. Co C. Battn 3 Reg Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1919</i>	<i>June 3. 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1- JUN 22 1921*
 Remarks:

Died *May 24 1921* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 15-1921*
 payable to *Jennie J. Thompson* *27 Appleton St*
Boston Mass

Former Roll No. *1111* *AUG 25 1921* 1920 6-679

NAME: *Ivester, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078938* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp'l M 8 P E Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb-1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 - 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/5/11*

Former Roll No. *93 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME *Ivester, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *714392* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Jacob*

Service *Corp M 8 P E Mo Mil Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died *Jan 24, 1925*

Reported **FEB 7 1925**

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: <i>Jacob Ivester</i>										Certificate No. <i>1078938</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: MARY J IVESTER												
Certificate No. 714392												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Shuster Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *114392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Shuster Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl in 8" P.E. Machine*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 NOV 1915</i>	<i>5 JAN 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Shuster Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corpl. B. 7 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 9, 1918</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Ivey Alexander* 48665 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Sgt. W. J. Hys*

Disability: *Loss Left Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>Apr. 18 '03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 12 1922</i>	<i>June 7. 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30, 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25848* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivey, Anderson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl A 16 "Mo V Cav"* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	2 May 1907	23	40	July 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>30</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
17	25	May 1912	12 Dec 1912	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Oct. 20 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921* " *72 Aug 31. 1920 - Oct 5, 1920*

Remarks: *Reis 72 June 8. 1920^R July 27, 1922*
ending Oct. 20. 1921 Date of death
Pay Martisha P. widow

Former Roll No. *9 JUN 27 1890* Home:

AUG 3 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Ivey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>34860</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#6 65 72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	164	CHECK CANCELED			
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138	CHECK CANCELED			
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138	CHECK CANCELED			
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138	CHECK CANCELED			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	138	1928.	1	4	138
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	177 90		3	4	138		3	4	138
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	195		4	4	195
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	4	195	1929.	1	4	195
	2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2	4	195		2	4	195
	3	8	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3	4	195		3	4	195
	4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	195		4	4	195
1910.	1	13	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1	4	195	1930.	1	4	195
	2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2	4	195		2	4	195
	3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3	4	195		3	4	195
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	195		4	4	195

NAME: <i>Anderson Ivey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>872820</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#12 7 23 30 40 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	9			3	11	69		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	14			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	11			3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	216		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4	4	69		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216

NAME: Ivey Angie W.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 910235	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James A.			
Service: Pvt K 47th Wis Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		July 18 1921	Feb 16 1922
Fees: none			
Transferred from: GROUP 2		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 27 1922 6-679			

NAME: Ivey Anna G.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 8511530	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: William J.			
Service: Priv 2 12th Kans. Inf.			
ISSUES. Married 1892-		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		May 13-1918	Aug 20-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: Peter Kaiser \$10.00 9/1.18			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: ANGIE W. IVEY												Certificate No. 910235							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/7 196	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Anna C. Ivey												Certificate No. 910235							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME Ivey, Anna E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 851153 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt D 12 Kansas Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept 6, 1926						
Reported OCT 20 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Ivey Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612030 ARMY INVALID. DEAD 19186

Service: Sgt C 28 U S C I Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 12	20	Mch 07 10	Jan 08	INCREASE	27	Dec 1-1912	Mch 7-1914
Inc 15	15	Dec 07 26	May 08				
Revs 21	21	MAY 1912	JAN 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Mch. 29, 1915				Bureau notified: APR 2 1915			
Remarks: 629 15 Reimbursement order dated 8/9/15							
payable to William J Bryant 4610 Reim allowed							
Former Roll No. Act 19186				Home: Jellico Tenn			

NAME ANNA E IVEY

Certificate No.

Fees

851153

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

RATE—		GROUP 2									
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30						6-574
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1081
D 10/13

NAME:

Calvin Ivey

Certificate No.

612030

NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12-15-1907 27

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	26	46 ¹⁰		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ivey, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *36920*
 Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P E 36 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20 Nov 05</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/19/12 P.M. Cora</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ivey, Edward D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195603* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P E 14" Mo Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs fr measles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 Aug 1906</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Check No. <i>9807673</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i>			
Died: <i>1/4/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2/17/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 6/9/16</i>							
and <i>1/4 1916</i>							
A <i>Sirena</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Christina Ivey</i>				Certificate No. <i>36920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>DECEASED</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Edward D Ivey</i>				Certificate No. <i>195603</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	
	3				3	<i>9</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	
	2				2	<i>3</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>
	3	<i>26</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>

NAME: *May Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *May Elizabeth*

Service: *Co. F 1st Regt. U.S. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 May 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

NAME: *Ivey Elizabeth L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *261812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 6 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *C. Co 47 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Mar 5 1881</i>	<i>Nov. 22 1889</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *12/4/11* P.M. Bureau notified: **APR 19 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Ivey</i>												Certificate No. <i>576 010</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25 20</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	12			4	13	12.93		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>6 Elizabeth L. Ivey</i>												Certificate No. <i>261.812</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>						Rate: <i>012</i>						Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Ivey, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1069,717

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 12 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-572

Died Date unknown Reported FEB 11 1924
Remarks: CR

Died 11/31 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1924
payable to widow Laura B. Ivey

Symonds
Miss
P.O. Box 136.

NAME:

Ivey, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1069717

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Corp K 12 U S C V Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	25 May 1909	8 June 1909	30		JUN 10 1918	
	35	16 Feb 6 1915	Apr 10 1915	35		Dec 1 1918	
	Inc. 50	20 Dec 1 1916	J.			May 1 1920	
Fees:		24 Dec 1 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Ivey, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1069717</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Corp Cook, 2 USCV I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1903</i>
			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME <i>Ivey, Hartwell</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1006,661</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Sgt H 8 Mo V Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1925</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Mar 16 1926</i>		Reported <i>APR 19 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>L</i>			
Died <i>Mar 16 1926</i>		<i>APR 29 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Martha A. Ivey</i>		<i>Lebanon, Missouri.</i>	
		<i>OCT 21 1925</i>	

NAME: <u>George Ivey</u>												Certificate No. <u>1069717</u>	
Last Paid: <u>FEB: 4 1909</u>						Rate: <u>6</u>			Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10 8</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

NAME HARTWELL IVEY												
Certificate No. 1006661												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												

GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 31/2								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD

NAME: <i>Ivey, Hartwell</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1006661</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt A 8" Mo V bar</i>			ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>
		<i>15 23 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 28 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>30 Dec 1916</i>	<i>20-1916</i>
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 5-1917</i>
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>69. JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Ivey, Irvin M.			
Certificate No.	1226456	ARMY NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Private, Co. E, 21 Kansas Infantry		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	15	March 27, 1922	May 12, 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Jan 29, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAR 22 1927</i> Remarks: <i>SEP 13 1929</i> <i>July 29 1927</i> Assigned order dated <i>SEP 13 1929</i> <i>Edna of minor of Dorothy</i> payable to <i>widow</i> Authority filed with <i>Minors' org.</i> voucher <i>Santha S. Butler Edna</i> <i>OCT 9 1929</i> <i>MAY 21 1923</i>	

NAME: Hartwell Ivey ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1006661

Last paid to: \$72.75 Rate: 30.40.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	29	4		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	40	10		1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108.		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 7 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Irvin M. Ivey Certificate No. 1226456 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees: \$20. Joseph H. Hunter 6-18-23

25

GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
JANUARY		4	4	4	4														
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4														
MARCH		4	4	4	4														
APRIL		4	4	4	4														
MAY		4	4	4	4														
JUNE		4	4	4	4														
JULY		4	4	4	4														
AUGUST		4	4	4	4														
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4														
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4														
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4														
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4														

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		Ivey, Jack		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1615703	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1906 INVALID
Service		Pvt B 25 U S Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	May 31 1928	Oct 23 1928			July 21, 1929	AUG 13 1929
				Remarks: 6/4/29 x 7/4/29 - checks in Asset of estate.			

NAME:		Ivey, James A.		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1109 516	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		
Service:		R 47 "His V.S."		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	13 June 1907	INCREASE	19	Sept 14-1914	Oct 6-1914
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912				22 Sept 14-1919			
15	30	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				" 72 Apr 4. 1921 - June 20. 1921			
Died: July 8, 1921				Bureau notified: AUG 11 1921			
Remarks:				Acquired order dated FEB 16 1922			
				payable to widow. Angie			
Former Roll No. 247 JUN 27 '390				Home: FEB 28 1922			

NAME Jack Ivey
Certificate No. 1615703
Fees ☒ None

No Naval Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PAYMENT OFFICE												6-8871
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

James A. Ivey

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 / 49 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1109.516
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 1 10	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 1 10	2 1 10	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 9 8	3 11	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 11	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4 4
1 1 10	1 1 10	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 1 10	1912. 2 10	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 19	3 4 57	3 4 157.80	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 12 12/32	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 11	1 1 10	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 11	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 11	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 156	4 4	4 4
1 11	1 4 46.00	1 4 57	1 4 156	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 10	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 156	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 4 46.50	3 4 80.40	3 4 156	3 3	3 3
4 10	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 156	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Ivey, John H
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 1466404

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Disability 1st Lt., Trp. G, 2nd U S Vol Cav.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	Jan. 11, 1928	June 2, 1928				
Died <i>Jan 12, 1930</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 24 1930</i> Payable to widow <i>Dora Ivey</i> <i>Sheridan</i> <i>Wyoming</i>				Remarks: <i>Jan 9, 1930</i> <i>1/4/30 - m - asse</i>			
				Reported <i>FEB 13 1930</i>			

NAME

Ivey Laura B

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

951978

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Corp K 12 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 17 1924	Aug 26 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Oct 17, 1928</i> Reported <i>NOV 12 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

John H Ivey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1466404

Fees

None

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	25 1928	25 1929	25 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY						20	4					
JUNE						23	119 ⁷⁴					
JULY						12	25 ⁴					
AUGUST						6	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME

Laura B Ivey

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

951978

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	5 107		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Ivey Martishia D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916909 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Cpl. A 16th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 28 1921	Jul 27 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1922 6-679

NAME: Ivey, Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6150 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: One Cap Hookers Inapt Co Fla met 10/20.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Sept 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29/18 Bureau notified: NOV 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 6-679

NAME: MARTISHIA D. IVEY										Certificate No. 916909									
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									
										6-287									

NAME: Mary E. Ivey										Certificate No. 6150													
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks: INDIAN WARS.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		3	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivey Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *33-942.*

Certificate No. *486359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Pd 128 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov-1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12-1915* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34726 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Ivey Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *SPECIAL ACT.*

Certificate No. *5910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.*

Service: *Pri Cap J A Newmans Co La vols & Cap John C Pelotts Co Fla vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1906</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-14 let L L Vinton, 11/20/12*

Remarks: *Tarpon Springs Fla*

Former Roll No. *4* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lacey</i>										Certificate No. <i>486319</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Lacey</i>										Certificate No. <i>5910</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1 1900</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>3 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivey, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3861794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ivey, Aubrey N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cmp L 16 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 Aug 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *447* 6-679

NAME *Ivey, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *381794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Aulsey N*

Service: *Pt L 16 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 3, 1925*

Reported: *AUG 1 1925*

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

MARY J IVEY

Certificate No.

Fees

381794

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED P-6/30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let P.M. 7/20
3-1081
B-6/30

NAME: Ivey Nancy E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 920371	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Sandy Ivey, alias Daniel Jones			
Service: Pvt E 11th Conn. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 23 1920 ^R	Oct 6 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME Ivey, Peter		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 163,521	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt L 16 Ill Cav			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920.	
HOMES—Admitted		DH	
Discharged			
Died Feb 10-1924		Reported FEB 20 1924	
Remarks: 37-			
Died Feb. 10, 1924		Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1924	
payable to Bert R. Ivey			
455 Fort Wayne Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.			

NAME: NANCY E. IVEY												Certificate No. 920371											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-681

NAME PETER IVEY												
Certificate No. 163521												
Fees 163521												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH										
FEBRUARY		8 DH										
MARCH												
APRIL	9	DH										
MAY	9	DH										
JUNE	8	DH										
JULY	7	DH										
AUGUST	13	DH										
SEPTEMBER	7	DH										
OCTOBER	10	DH										
NOVEMBER	8	DH										
DECEMBER	8	DH										

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

6-6571

NAME: *Ivey Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) 15366

Certificate No. *163521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. L. 16 Ill's Cav* ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Chro Deair Res Dis Rect and Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 Apr 90	6 June 90	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reid	38	Sept 3, 1918	Oct 28, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 3 - 1920**

It was No. 8304287 FOR 150 DATED 3-4-21 MADE PAYABLE TO T. H. ON 3-1-21

Former Roll No. *G. L. 17209* Home: *204 2/25/21* 6-681

NAME: *Ivey Ray A* (3-P. A. 1.) **ARMY DEFENSE**

Certificate No. *1204. 783* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Sgt. F. 2" Separate Batten Cola Ky.*

Disability: *Injury to left knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 12, 1918</i>	<i>June 20, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3, 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Drey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>163521</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38 50 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 <i>General Law</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		<i>8 150 DH</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>10 50 DH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>11 7 50 DH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>12 8 50 DH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>9 50 DH</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>11 114 MH</i>		2		<i>8 50 DH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 16320</i>		3		<i>8 50 DH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150 DH</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>9 150 DH</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>12 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>11/22 150 DH</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>150 DH</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>7 150 DH</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ray A. Drey</i>				BORDER DEFENSE				Certificate No. <i>1204783</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 4 18</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 6</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 6</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 6</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 6</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 6</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 6</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 6</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>7 27440</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: Ivey, Richard B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016039 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt Bally A 4th US arly

Disability: Varicocele of left side + varicose veins of rt. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22 Jan. 1907</u>	<u>20 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Died Oct 25 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1927

payable to widow Pattie L. Ivey

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: R R I

Died: Oct 25/18 Bureau notified: Oct 21 1918

Remarks: Rosemary, 7-6-

Former Roll No. 29 Home:

6-691

NAME: Ivey, Robert L. SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4358 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pvt Capt Wm H. Cones Co Fla Mtd Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>8</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 1902</u>	<u>27 May 1903</u>				
<u>Inc 16</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Feb. 1911</u>	<u>3 Mar. 1911</u>				

Fees: no-3/2/11

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Transferred to: S F 2/24/13

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: August 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1913

Remarks: Kissimmee, Fla.

Death reported by P. M. at Kissimmee Fla

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6-681

NAME: Richard B Ivey Certificate No. 1016 039

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2		4		2	6/1	18		2	4	18		2		<i>Paid to</i>		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3		<i>Aug 4, 1918</i>		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	12	18		4	15	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	15	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		

6/6/27-16⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Robert L. Ivey Certificate No. 4358

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8 1/16 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	24	44 ⁵³		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	24		2	14	48		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1		160	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ivey, Sandy* *alias Daniel Jones* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *878568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Co E 11 Conn Vol Inf.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Point 2</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>8 Feby 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Aug 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 19-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*
 Remarks:

31 Former Roll No. *148* General Law. Home: *Nancy E.* *OCT 13 1922* 6-681

Died 4/19/1920 Accrued order dated 10-6-22
payable to widow.

NAME: *Ivey Serena* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *808983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward D.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Priv G. 14 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>Feb 10-1916</i>	<i>June 9-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME: Sandy Ivey alias Daniel Jones Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 876568

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908 Date: 12 20 24 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		63	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	23	88.67		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	25	21.60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4		60		4	4	68.53		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Serena Ivey Certificate No. 808983

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Date: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ACT APRIL 12 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2/8	33.60		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Iney William* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Lt. 06 18.2 09 8 8*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 6 1907	JAN 7 1908				
Reis	12	21 May 1912	25 Sept 1912				
Inc.	24	21 Sept 1912	10 June 1913				
Fees:	30	21 Sept 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1915* Bureau notified: DEC 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Iney William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Port. E. 2nd and 4th U. S. Vol. Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	16	JUL 2 1912	OCT 23 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	Jan 11 1916	Feb 29 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 Jan 14 1921	5				

Fees: *no fees J. B. Gralle & Co 11/6/12*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 9 1916

6-681

NAME Ivey, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1170,192

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 2 & 4 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

July 14-1924

Reported

AUG 12 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Ivey, William H.

215697

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Pt. D. 12" Ks V.G.

Ch. rheu & res dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

30

18 Sept. 1907

6 Nov. 1907

Fees:

Died May 13/16

Accrued order dated May 14/16

payable to widow

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

5/13/16

Bureau notified:

JUN 1 1916

Former Roll No.

123

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. IVEY,

Certificate No.

1170192

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. Ivey

Certificate No.

215697

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	28	10		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

Disability

Pt Co L 1 Reg Ala Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Repatriated
50	Apr 22 1922						
65	Aug. 4, 1926						
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 18 1927</p> <p>able to widow <i>Sarah E. Jolley</i></p>				<p><i>Sept 30. 1926</i></p> <p><i>CR.</i></p> <p><i>Manchester Ala.</i></p>			

NAME:

Ivey, Young M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1220863

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 1st Reg. Ala. Cav.

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Apr 22, 1922	Feb 17, 1923				
Fees: None							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from :				Transferred to :			
Died :			Bureau notified :				
Remarks :							
Former Roll No.				Home :			
				FEB 24 1923			

NAME **YOUNG M IVEY**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1220863

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		50		65										GROUP 2	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															6-5571
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	48 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

27-58

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Young M. Ivey

Certificate No.

1220863

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: I V I E, B R A C K D.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,213,579		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 5, 1920			
Service: Priv. G, 9th Ill. Inf.							
Disability: ---							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	March 13, 1922	Nov. 27, 1922				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 7 1922			

NAME OF SOLDIER Ivie Dock C.							(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. 967,247		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Service of Soldier Pvt. Co. E. 3rd Reg. Texas Inf.		(Act. of July 16, 1918)						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING		
Orig	12	Sept. 21, 1918	Nov. 11, 1925 ²	Harmon D.	Sep. 21, 1918	Nov. 12, 1918		
Guardian				Appointed by—				
				Amount of Bond				
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office				
Remarks: Payable to claimant								
Dropped DEC 2 1925								

NAME: BRACK D. IVIE										Act of June 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1,213,579			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	6	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

12 22 130⁵⁰

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Dock C. Ivie												
Certificate No. 967,247												
Fees: / No Fee												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922												
minor												
RATE-			14									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

24-24-27 Endo.

NAME: *Ivie James F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 26 48 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Contraction of 2 second finger from felon ^{and} schdiarr, inj of Leye and res loss of sight of same*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>4 mch 91</i>	<i>26 Feb 92</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>Apr 29 1914</i>	<i>MAY 15 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917*

Remarks: *115 Locust St Marshall Ill*

Check No. *3284483* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Cancel

Former Roll No. *15852* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivie James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183 925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. E. 159 Ord Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>June 14 1920</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1183 925* Home: *Dis 7/27/21*

6-681

NAME: James F Irie				3893 10806				Certificate No. 194088									
Last paid to:				Rate: 172 ⁵⁰ 27				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	81	2				2		
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	81	3				3		
	4				4		4		4	81	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1				
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	81	2				2		
	3				3	18 NT	3		4	81	3				3		
	4				4	12/27 1950 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4		4	81	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1				
	2				2	4	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2				2				2		
	3				3	7 76 ⁴²	3				3				3		
	4				4	4 81	4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Irie				Certificate No. 1183925												
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 54	
	2				2		2			2	2		0 4 18	2		
	3				3		3			3	11 3 4 18		3			
	4				4		4			4	12 4 18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18	
	2				2		2			2	2 4 18		2			
	3				3		3			3	3 4 18		3			
	4				4		4			4	4 4 18		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	54	
	2				2		2			2	10 54 NH		2			
	3				3		3			3	4 54 B		3			
	4				4		4			4	4 54		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	
	2				2		2			2	4 54		2			
	3				3		3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4		4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Ivie, Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis DEAD*

Service: *Pri Co L 6 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES: *DEAD* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1896.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/7/10 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-8/20/10 -*

Remarks: *Dr 1/19/10 - ck 165379-ny - to and 8/31/10*

Former Roll No. *36.* 6-679

NAME: *Ivie, Martha C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac T.*

Service: *Pt Capt Orange Seely's Co Utah Mil Cav Black Hawk War*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>				

Died: *Nov. 18, 1923 - Re*

Reported: *DEC 13 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha A. Ivie</i>										Certificate No. <i>431912</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>37</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5-36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5-36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6-36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6-36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7-36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5-36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9-36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>MARTHA C IVIE</i>												
Certificate No. <i>9721</i>												
Fees <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>												
<i>GROUP 3</i>												
RATE—	<i>12</i>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	<i>4</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>											

CHECK
CANCELED.

NAME: *Ivie Marshall* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pr Capt Orange Seely's Co. Utah Mil Cav*
Black Hawk War. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10727 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Ivie Morge J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri Co C. 38 US vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning & Dysentery* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>5 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 22-1920</i>	<i>Feb 11-1921</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20⁰⁰ 3/12/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home: *FFR 21 1021* 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha W. Irie</i>												Certificate No. <i>9721</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8-581

NAME: <i>Marge J. Irie</i>												Certificate No. <i>1104466</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	25	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	30		3	22	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	12	30		4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	24	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME IVIE PHEBE L				(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 676043		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier William C					
Service Pt G 48 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died <i>Aug 10, 1923</i>					
Reported SEP 17 1923					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Ivie Phebe L</i>				(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>676043</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William C</i>					
Service: <i>Pt G 48 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sep 1908</i>	<i>24 Feb'y 1909</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>8399</i>					

NAME

PHEBE L IVIE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

676043

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 80											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-6574

3-1081
8-9/15

NAME:

Phebe L. Ivie

2478

Certificate No.

676043

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	7 NDB		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 AMB	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	5/21 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	16 NDB		3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4			4	

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681

NAME: *Ivie, Yardenum* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *799166* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pk. L. 8" Mo. V. Cav.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>mch 1907</i>	<i>12 nov 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>21 April 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>

 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Fees: *?*
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 9/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No: *5400019* Dated: *Nov 4 1917* Canceled:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *213 JUN 27 1890* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Irvine Allen* 17334 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *229803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Saddler Sgt 2 Ia Cav.*
 Disability: *Dis of liver & res. gastritis*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1888</i>	<i>4 Nov 1889</i>	<i>died</i>	<i>May 3, 1909</i>		

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *May 3-1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1909*
 Remarks: *Rep. Hou 6-8-09* *Iowa Falls*
 Former Roll No. *12-679* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Ivin Arthur* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1184.637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Y. 20 U. S. Org.*

Service: *Pr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5 1321* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ivin, Walter (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1201220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Priv. G 6th Ill. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 30, 1920.</i>	<i>Mar. 28, 1922.</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. APR 19 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 5 1922 6-681

NAME: *Irvine, Alwilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421,454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Pt. 2.40 on J.R. 2nd N. 58 N.Y.L.I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Aug 95	16 Mar 96	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APR 19/1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Irvine Benjamin* 17344 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25970-8* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. "B" 19 Ia Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	6 June 1888	8 May 1890	Inc 30	Aug 17	1915	mdr 4-1916
Reis	15	25 Aug 1909	4 Sep. 1909				
Reis	24	22 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912	Died	May 15, 1918	Accrued order dated	Apr. 10, 1919
Fees:			Apr 25 1911	payable to widow	Rosanna C. Irvine		

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/4/09 **Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912** 11/6/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/18* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1918** *Batavia*

Remarks: *Reis in lieu of lost at dated Nov 6. 1912*

Former Roll No. *12-088* Home: **APR 22 1919**
APR 4 1916 6-681

NAME: *Alvildah Irvine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *421454*
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *2530 20* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	11	14.93		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Benjamin Irvine* Certificate No. *259708*
 Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *14 15 24 30* Remarks: *MAY 2 42*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	5	117.48		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	117.45-39.60			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	43.30		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF MAY 2 42

6/8

NAME: *Ivins, Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8 15**

Certificate No. *1102391* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt F & L 6th Co. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>June 22/07</i>				
REISSUE	20	Jan. 21/10	<i>Feb. 9/10</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 19/12</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 14, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920991* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Quen D.*

Service: *Pv. & Corp B, 29th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	30	<i>June 24, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1922</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME		Ivins, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		920991		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Owen D		Act May 23, 1923	
Service		Pt and Corp B 329 Ind Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	June 24 1922 May 1, 1920			ENDING
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Ivins, Emma L.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		600358		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Alfred		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 6 N J Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME	ELLEN IVINS											
Certificate No.	920991											
Fees	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME	EMMA L IVINS											
Certificate No.	600358											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Irwin, Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **8**

Certificate No. *600.358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *ME 672.9*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 17 1905</i>	<i>Nov. 16 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* 6-679

NAME: *Irwin, George* (3-P. A. 1.) **19206**

Certificate No. *147489* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P. D. 18 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>25 June 92</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>19 MAR 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 12 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCORP	25	Feb. 25-1914	<i>May 19-1914</i>	"	72	<i>Jan 14-1921</i>	<i>May 20-1921</i>
Fees:		<i>30 Feb. 25-1919</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 19206* Home: 6-681

NAME: 8 Emma L. Iwins				Certificate No. 600.358																						
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					1929.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4					4				

NAME: George Iwins				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 12.14.25.40				Rate: 25.40				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	216
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Ivins George

Certificate No. **147 489** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 18 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 14, 1921				Oct. 21, 1924	NOV 6 - 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

6-6571

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Ivins Harry **Act of June 5 1920** **4, 410**

Certificate No. **1067771** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~War with Spain~~**

Service **Pt L-46-USD**

Disability: **Malaria poisoning**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren 6		16 July 06	15 Dec 06				
Reis 12		Sept 12 1922	May 2 1923				

Fees: **\$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/15/23**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5 JUN 1 1923** Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE IVINS,

Certificate No.

147489

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Harry Ivins

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

4. 410 Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No.

1067771

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18	1927. 1
2 4 18	2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 10 4 6	2
3 4 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 6	3
4 4 18	4 12 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4 6	4
1908. 1 4 18	1 12 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 14 4 6	1
2 4 18	2 12 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 15 4 6	2
3 9 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 16 4 6	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 17 4 6	4
1909. 1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	5 4	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	6 4 52.40	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1929Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Jones Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19222* Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: *Cpl J. 101 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>		
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>		

Fees:

Final payment approved to: *Rebecca Hildes*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Order Com'r *9/7/13*

Died: *July 13-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 11-1913.*

Remarks:

Check No. *21-1-12* Dated *March 1* Canceled *Chm.*

Former Roll No. *Act 19222* Home: *Reanna* 6-681

NAME: *Jones Jennie W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 34 n. g*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>28-1906</i>	<i>Aug 8-1906</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 6-679

NAME: Isaac Swins Certificate No. 64911.8

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 15 = 20.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	3	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	64.10	1912.	1	3	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	56.67		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	2	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	17	70		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 23 Certificate No. 613667

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ivins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148 209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt B 12 N J V I & K 18 V R C*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS		<i>MAY 6 1908</i>	<i>JAN 17 1908</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 10 June 1911</i>					
		<i>25 1 May 1915</i>	<i>APR 14 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>30 1 May 1920</i>				<i>72 Sept 13, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 29 1923</i>

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148 209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 12 N J V I & K 18 V R C*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-6571
	72	Sept. 13, 1922				

Died: *Nov. 19, 1926* Reported: *DEC 10 1926*

Remarks: *Letter =*

NAME: John Ivins
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 25 40

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 148209
~~72 ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	5	57.60 ✓		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	59.73 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	28	4 50.103 ✓		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	48 72		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	12	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	75.60 ✓	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	5	56 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

G-681

NAME: JOHN IVINS,
Certificate No. _____
Fees: 148209

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-6571													
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: *Ivins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Q' 18 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Apr 1907	19 Oct 1907	Reis	30	24 May 1912	12 Dec 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *June 1 1922* Accrued order dated *NOV 17 1922*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** payable to widow: *Nancy Olive Ivins*

Died: *June 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922* Transferred to: *Calumet, Illinois*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *26210 (ag)* Home: *NOV 28 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Ivins, John B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81.240*

Service: *P-C-2-WHA* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Disability: *...* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	23 Jan 08	4 Jan 09		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	4	21 May 12	20 Dec 12		35	Nov 16, 1918	
Inc.	20	16 Nov 12	June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *24 16 Nov 21*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: John Swins				10817				Certificate No. 330745							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 1530 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M. F	4 90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7 A.M. F	4 90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	8 A.M. F	4 90		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	11/8	16 90		4		4 90		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	18 8 E.R.	4 90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	EBS		2	8 C.G.	4 90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	8	JHT		3	10	4 90		3	4	141		3	4	141
	4				4		4 90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	4 90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	NT		2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	NDB		3	4	4 90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	4 90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	AMF		2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	A.M. F		3	4	4 90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	4 90		4	4	150		4	4	150
							4 128				4 GROUP 1				

NAME: John B Swins				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 794603							
Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 - 1908				Rate: 2034 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	4 48	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	10 36	4 48		2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	12 36	4 48		3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	11 36	4 48		4	4	105		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	4 48	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	11 36	4 48		2	4	105		2	4	150
	3				3	11 36	4 48		3	4	105		3	4	150
	4				4	4 12.87	4 48		4	4	105		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36.73	1913.	1	4	42 R	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	42		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150
							4 93				4 GROUP 3 PAID				
											TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME **Ivins, John B..**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

794,663

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 Ohio V H Art

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

December 19, 1924.
Letter to Finance 12/30/24.

JAN 10 1925

6-6572

NAME:

Certificate No.

794663

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME <u>John P. Irvine</u>												Certificate No. <u>794663</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>15.00</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907.

1908.

1909.

1910.

1911.

1912.

1913.

1914.

1915.

1916.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923.

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED

UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07

GROUP 3

NAME: *Ivins. Katie* (3-P. A. 2.) *35-903*

Certificate No. *475-631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Melton J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. F. 1 Mich. S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 108</i>	<i>10 Mar 99</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
		<i>Thc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34700 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Ivins Mahlon F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *H. 81*

Certificate No. *1110.767* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. D. 6 N.J.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 26/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	Jan. 23/12	Feb. 23/12				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 12/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to: *payable to widow*

Died: *Mch. 8 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916* Check No. *1488561* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *5/117* 6-681

NAME: <i>Katie Davis</i>				Certificate No. <i>475631</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: <i>4 Mahlon J. Davis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1110767</i>											
Last paid to: <i>81</i>				Rate: <i>12. 15 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>7/9 13 60</i>		2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>7 46 10</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>7 45 53</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>6 27 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		

NAME: *Irvin Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Orlando* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 2nd Mo. State Mil. Cav. and Priv. L/3rd Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 21-1917</i>	<i>Aug 14-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/2/19

NAME: *Irvin Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *14512*
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James P. Street*

Service: *P B 73 Ind I*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 09</i>	<i>6 Oct 00</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 8 MARCH, 1901		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>22 Oct '13</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15674*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i>				Certificate No. <i>850820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i>				Certificate No. <i>16751</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Irvine Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *4461 a* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen.*

Service: *P. A. Walling's Batty. L. A. Min. Marine Brg. & Saddler Srgt 2 In Coy.*

ISSUES. 72 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	2 July 1909	28 Sep 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Iowa Falls, Ia.

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916-679

NAME: *IVINS, NANCY OLIVE* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924,145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. D, 18th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 26, 1922	Nov. 17, 1922			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Jones</i>					Certificate No. <i>687388</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>1 1909 3/80 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	35
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4	25	36 ⁸⁰		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

[illegible]

NAME: *Irvin Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.) 17443

Certificate No. *727106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *13th Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Paralyzed house.

Act of May 11, 1912 12/28/12

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/16* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1916*

Remarks: *Ackey In*

Former Roll No. *16929 a. 2* Home:

NAME: *Irvin, Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *13th Mo. S.M.V. Cav. & L. 13th Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>26 July 1907</i>		<i>25 June 23-1914</i>		<i>Oct 26-1914</i>	
		<i>30 June 23-1919</i>				<i>W</i>	

Fees:

Died Nov 28/17 Accrued order dated *8/14/18*

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Nelson Drivas Certificate No. 727106

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 2250 Remarks: 6/7-696

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	960		2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	16	60		3	17			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2		67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7 ¹⁴	18-08		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: Orlando Drivas Certificate No. 796067

Last paid to: 12 X 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	5147		3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		58 ¹²³	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	9/5	2083		3				3		
	4				4	17	5726 ²⁰		4		76		4				4		

NAME: *Irvine Owen D* 10975 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *643249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pv. and Corp B 29" Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 40937
 Disability: *40937*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 19</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 23 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Apr 26. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>and 30</i>		<i>Apr 26. 1918</i>	<i>June 24. 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Feb 19-1921</i>	<i>JUN 17 1921</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14 1922. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1922*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 14 1922*
 payable to widow *Ellen Owen* *Manton*
 Former Roll No. *115-72 Glenhaw* Home: *OCT 31 1922* *much*
ORIGINAL Separately 6-681

NAME: *Irvine Owen D.* 11572 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *643249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*
 Service: *Pv. + Cpl. B. 29" Ind. 7d.*
 Disability: *Rheum., chr. diar. + res. dis. rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>22 Apr. '03</i>	<i>17 Sep. '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *13.633* Home: *9944* 6-681

NAME: Owen D. Ivins ACT OF MAY 1 1920. Certificate No. 643249

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 Rate: 20-304050 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	23	12 73		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57 7.52		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118.		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Owen D. Ivins Certificate No. 643249

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	07		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ivins Patrick A* (3-1. A. 3.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. *909305* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*
 Service of Soldier: *Sgt D 39th Inf Vol Inf*
 Guardian: *Edoise E base*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1920.</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1921</i>	<i>Eleanor</i>	<i>Nov 8 1920</i>	<i>May 21 1925</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1. 1922.</i>		<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 25 1929</i>

 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1922*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Payne Co. Okla. Court*
appt. 12/14/21 Bond \$500 Est. 12/14/21
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.
 Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1*
 Transferred to:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
 DEC 19 1921

NAME: *Ivins Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *764 743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac Ivins*
 Service: *Compl. F. 101 Ind. Inf.*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 25. 1913</i>	<i>OCT 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fee: *10⁰⁰ Alex Hess 10/28/1913*
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *No date given.* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *OCT 10 1913 OCT 28 1916*
 6-679

NAME: Patrick A. Swins				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. 907305							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20+8				Remarks: Eloise E. Case Gdn.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: REBECCA IVINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 764743							
Last paid to: 764743				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME Ivins, Rosanna C.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 866427		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Benjamin						
Service Pt B 19 Ia Inf						
ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died <i>April 3, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>APR 7 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ivins, Rosanna C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>866.427</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Service: <i>Pt B 19th Iowa Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 29, 1918</i>	<i>April 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
APR 22 1919						6-679

6-681

NAME: *Irvin, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *545,118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *181,690*

Service: *Pr. & 4-83-022* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	28 Aug 07				
INC	20	30 Sept 11	16 Oct 11				
Reis.	30	24 May 12	11 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Maud O.*

Died: *May 31 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Maud O.* Died *May 31, 1916* Accrued order dated *MAY 16 1917*
payable to widow *Marietta* *Maud, O.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 21 1917* ORIGINAL Home:

140-02 6-681

NAME: *Irvin Seville Cornelia Et.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844823* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. D. 6th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1893-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 16-1916				
		25 Oct 6-1917	May 9-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

James A. Spalding \$10.00 5/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/17* 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Irvin</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>545118</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>181.690</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	<i>1741910</i>			3	11	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	11	55 ⁰¹		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	47	63.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		4 90 R	1917.	1		6/11 88	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Seville Cornelia H. Irvin</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>844823</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ivins, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) **97**

Certificate No. *712.528* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt. F 37" N. J.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Pt. F 37" N. J.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 25/91</i>	<i>Feb 1/92</i>	<i>Inc</i>	18	<i>Mar 7-1913</i>	<i>Jun 17-1913</i>
Dupl.	12	" " "	<i>Jan 19/09</i>	21	"	<i>1918</i>	
REISSUE	15	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 29-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Ivins, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **106**

Certificate No. *925.822* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E 198' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 7/07</i>	<i>Oct. 11/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>May 24/11</i>	<i>June 2/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. - 1912 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas Irvin				Certificate No. 712.528.															
Last paid to: 97				Rate: 72 15 18				Remarks: READ											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6 ²⁰	36 740		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45 570		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2	INC.			2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Irvin				Certificate No. 925,822															
Last paid to: 106				Rate: 15 20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	56 7		3				3				3		
	4	8	59 70		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Iverson Edward W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>7226</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. Troop M. 4 U. S. Cav</i>	Date: <i>March 4, 1917</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 6, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$25. Pd. 2/27/18</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 18 1918</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Iverson, Edward W</i>			
Certificate No. <i>7226</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service <i>Sgt Troop M 4 U S Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4 1917</i>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>Nov 7 1923</i> Remarks: <i>807 Crescent Blvd Glenview, Ills</i> </div> <div> Reported <i>DEC 13 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 8 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Hattie Iverson</i> </div> </div>	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Edward W. Ivison</i>				Certificate No. <i>7226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1923.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1925.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1927.	1	4	60	1928.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1929.	1	4	60	1930.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1932

6-681

NAME: EDWARD W IVISON		Certificate No. 7226		INDIAN WARS	
Fees		7226		GROUP 3	
RATE—	20	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		15-267 TO DATE OF DEATH		6-6571	
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY	4				
AUGUST	4				
SEPTEMBER	4				
OCTOBER	4				
NOVEMBER	4				
DECEMBER	4				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Iverson, William D.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
1,274,926				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service					
Pvt Co G, 143rd Rgt Illinois Infty.					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-8571
Orig	50	Nov. 24, 1923 ^a	Nov. 6, 1925	Discharged						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926								
				Died	April 18, 1927					
				Remarks:	37087 (D), 37081 (D) Henry					
				Rep	MAY 13 1927					
				NOV 11 1925						

NAME:		Iverson Amy G.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		683555		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		John W.		ACT APRIL 19, 1920	
Service:		Sgt. 26. 18. Mfr C.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12	5	May 1909	15 June 1909		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
18 L. B. Dewey					
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

WILLIAM D. IVISON

1,274,926

NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			50	65								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 74.13	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME Ivory, Amy G. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 683555 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Sgt H 18 N Y V C

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 18, 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ivory, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16097 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: 2 Rt. 9 11 Td. Res. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	3	Feb. 1904	20 Feb. 1904

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died May 9, 1908 Bureau notified: Sept. 18-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 GR Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

AMY G. IVORY,

Fees

683555

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Andrew Ivory

Certificate No.

16037

Last paid to.
APR 4 1908

Rate:

40

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1													
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.			
1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.			
1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.			
1		1		1		1		1		1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Ivory, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ivory, Michael*

Service: *Sgt D 1st Colo V. & Com Sgt D 1st Colo V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>29 Aug 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Ivory, Betsy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Sgt Co D 97 USCV D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 May 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12 & let R H Wood T M Bonjouca La 5/2/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Ivory</i>												Certificate No. <i>747314</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	12			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Betsy Ivory</i>												Certificate No. <i>573469</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		8	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Ivory Daniel</i>		DEAD-REPORT MAY 13 1911		61875 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>657445</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt. F. 44 Wis. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1906</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 13-11</i>		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPORT MAY 13 1911		
Former Roll No. <i>31038</i>			Home:		

NAME		Ivory, David		(3-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1482817		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pvt C 3 Ala Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1926	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6571	
Orig	25	Dec 3 1926 ^R	July 28 1927	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Aug. 10, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Reported SEP 16 1920</i> <i>Accrued order dated NOV 26 1929</i> <i>2 1/2 paid to widow. Patsie Ivory</i> <i>55 24th Street</i> <i>Ensley Ala</i>	

NAME: <i>Daniel Ivory</i>				DEAD-REPTD				Certificate No. <i>657 445</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 13 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2						
	3	13	36		3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4						

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

JAN 4 1909

NAME: <i>David Ivory</i>		Certificate No. <i>1482817</i>		Fees <i>\$10 William Fletcher & Co. AUG 18 1927</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY					25	25	25
FEBRUARY					4	4	
MARCH					4	4	
APRIL					4	4	
MAY					4	4	
JUNE					4	4	
JULY					4	4	
AUGUST					18	190-834	4
SEPTEMBER					6	25	4
OCTOBER					4	4	
NOVEMBER					4	4	
DECEMBER					4	4	

8-5571

CHECK CANCELED

10-5-83 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Irory, Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>35-879</i>
Certificate No. <i>664 480</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>		
Service: <i>P. E. 139 Ohio</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>March 24-13</i>	Bureau not filed: <i>May 16-1913.</i>	
Remarks:		
<i>\$36.00 Chcd No. 029978 Dated May 4-13 Canceled May.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>34757 Act</i>		

all

PAYEE *Ivory, Fannie* FILE No. *WC 567 846*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>631</i>	<i>4/3/41</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Ivory, Jane</i>		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>269,008</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. K 15</i>					
74 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>8 May, 1890</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>11</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 18 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6293089 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1</i> <i>JAN 17 1917</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Ivory, Jeremiah H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>739118</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt. G 12 Pa. Cav.</i>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Order</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1910</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 21 - 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 13 - 1910. Am.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rosalie Ivory. Wd</i> <i>Chest Springs, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>46 A.J</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Ivory</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>2303</i>				Certificate No. <i>269006</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-80 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jeremiah H. Ivory</i>				Certificate No. <i>739118</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1/108-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>28 22.20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9/13 39-</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivory John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20476 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *2^d Lt - F - 13 - Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1911</i>	<i>26 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1913.* Bureau notified: *10/11/13*

Remarks: *Reported by Commandant, Veterans Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *ad 978/2 - 930/2, 1026.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivory John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. H. 18 NY 16* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Sep 05</i>	<i>15 Feb 06</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				

Fees:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Amey G.*

Transferred from: *BUREAU ORDER 15 June 09* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Apr. 09. BUFFALO* Bureau notified: *17 May 09 - 3-798-5714/09. W.*

Remarks: *Amey G. - very com.*

Sec. Term Supreme Ct. App. 2, NY. Dec 5/18

Bond \$5000 End. filed with Jan'y 1907 W.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivory Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. Unan. 16 and 16 ny. H A V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Oct 1901</i>	<i>14 Apr 1903</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ivory Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Ivory alias John Leblanc*

Service: *Pr Co F 98th I 78th USCV I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees:
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy A Ivory</i>					Certificate No. <i>050504</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>																			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	8	24		4	7				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret Ivory</i>					Certificate No. <i>538815</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

Ivory, Margaret

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

538815

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Ivory, alias John Leblanc

Service

Pt F 98 & I 78 U S C V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 16, 1923					
Reported	DEC 11 1923					
Remarks:						

Died 11/16 1923 Reimbursement order dated 4-19-24
payable to Emily Simon

NAME:

Ivory, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

495113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis Ivory

Service:

Pvt. - G 12 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.				Helena	16 May 1899	18 May 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	22 June 1900			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28 A. J

6-679

NAME	MARGARET IVORY,											
Certificate No.												
Fees	538815											
												Act of May 1, 1920
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6-0574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Ivory</i>												Certificate No. <i>495113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4			
4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3	14	37		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3				
4	12	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3				
4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4				

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Smith Ivory, Maryn Rathsk* (3-P. A. 4.) **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *576 282* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Smith*

Service: *Gri Co M. 9 U.S. I Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 April 1899</i>	<i>20 July 1904</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Erroneous.* Bureau notified: *11/29/13*

Remarks: *Renarrated 14 Aug 1913. Ref'd & dropped Nov 29-13*
Suppl. report made ?

Former Roll No. *35* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Ivory, Matthew H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3 84**

Certificate No. *1091033* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 8 1907.

Service: *Corpl. H. 3' N. J. 136 Co. 2' Battln. G. R. C.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 18/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 23-1913</i>	<i>Mch 14-1914</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 24/08</i>	<i>Dec. 11/08</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 4/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Mary Smith Ivoryson Battisk Certificate No. 576282

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: \$12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	make report		1918.	1	make report		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	upon pay			2	upon pay			2				2		
	3	2	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 3 Matthew H. Ivory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1091033

Last paid to: 84 Rate: \$2:15:25:30 Remarks: 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6/11	42.93		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	3	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	7/25	45.2462		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	43	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	45		2	4	75.2683		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

TRANS. TO MO. PAYMENT CARD

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Service

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		19 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				
20		27 Apr 1911	17 May 1911				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
12 Apr 1912		MAY 1 - 1912 Rec'd order dated 5/29/12					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
165 JUN 27 18 90							

MATTHEW H IVORY

1091033

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50—	50—	72					GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

Last paid to:

748.525

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amonnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	29	7 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	II 61'7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	DIED 12 April, 1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	REPORTED MAY			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	46 accord arrived 7/13 4-1912			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivory, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470,239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri, 15th Batty Mass. L. A.* Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 mar, 1907	7 nov, 1907		38	JUN 1, 1918	
Inc.	20	5 Jan, 1911	21 Jan, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	27	20 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 in 2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME Ivory, Nicholas (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *470,239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt 15 Batty Mass L Art* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	May 16, 1925 ^R	Aug. 3, 1925				
INC	90	OCT 19, 1927 ^R	NOV 2, 1927			Nov. 22, 1927	DEC 13 1927

Remarks: *ck.*

AUG 12 1925

NAME: Nicholas Ivory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 470239
 Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 Rate: 27 38 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54.83	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	20	4 50
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	31	4
	4		61.90		4	5			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	12	4
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	7			1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2		6		2	5			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3		10		3	10	60.47		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	33	4 50
	4		9		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	1	4 50
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4			1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2		8		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card
	3		8		3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	81		1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3		8		3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1929

NAME: NICHOLAS IVORY, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 470239 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72—	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ivory Rosalia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700818* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah H. Ivory*

Service: *Pvt. G 12 Pa Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig <i>18</i>		<i>2 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1910</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *1 B. Miller no Pd 7/8/10*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Chest Springs Pa.* 6-679
FEB 13 1917

NAME: *Ivory Sarah S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *40.204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John S. Potter*

Service: *Pvt. F. 22 Mich Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen <i>20</i>		<i>Oct 7. 1916</i>	<i>July 21. 1917</i>			
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 1917* 6-679

NAME: <u>Rosalie Ivory</u>												Certificate No. <u>700815</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah S Ivory</u>												Certificate No. <u>40.204</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/13	158.		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: *Ivory Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556476* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Warren M.*

Service: *Corp Co B 52 US CV I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>20 July 1903</i>			
Fees:				Died <i>8/5</i> 1914 <i>per husband's order dated 10/1/14</i> payable to <i>Eva Williams</i>		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 2 1914</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 31 1914		
Remarks: <i>8/5/14</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>				<i>G. D. Signal Miss</i>		

NAME: *Ivory Theodore H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *732 150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Private 52 Apr 18 1897 109 7 6 Apr 1914* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>12 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>2 May 1918</i>	<i>" " 7 8</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jul 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees: <i>No atty</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 JUL 21 1920 SEP 27 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 5 1920 OCT 1 1920			

6-681

NAME: *Susan Ivory* Certificate No. *556476*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>55</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivory Theodore H. Ivory* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *732.150*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 155 19 22 50 32 50 72* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>144</i>
	2	<i>73</i>	<i>30 220</i>		2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>133</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>6-24 97</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>46 50</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>AUG 14 723</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Ivory Theodore H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

732 150

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Disability

Pt unassgd 52 N Y V Inf and D & F 10 and F 6 N Y V H A

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

Rest

Ine 90 Aug 4. 1926^a Mar 30 1927
 to end Sep 14. 1926 date of death

Died

Sept 14. 1926 Reported OCT 9 1926
 Remarks: After mechanical 7626.

Pay wd. Laura B Ivory
 Smithville ny.

NAME:

Ivory, Thomas ^{alias} Timothy Sweeney (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

878 206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pr. F. 30 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	2 July 1907				
Ine.	15	24 Nov. 1909	8 Dec. 1909				
Reis.	20	23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: BOSTON, MASS. JUN 19 1913

Transferred to:

Wash JUN 19 1913

Died:

Sept. 27 1913

Bureau notified

DEC 17 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Millbury Mass.

Remarks:

Trans. fr. Columbus, C. O. Oct. 28 1907. See Trans. Statement for full record.
 Millbury Mass. Died Sept. 27 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1914 Pearl St.

Payable to Ellen C. Ivory 816 Millbury Mass.

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Dis 1913

6-681

NAME THEODORE H. IVORY,

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 732150

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	5.51							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Thomas Ivory alias Timothy Sweeney				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 878,206			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 at Columbus				Rate: 12 1/5 20				Remarks: 14594			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 6 45		1915.		1 GROUP 3		1919.		1	
2		2 5		2		2		2		2	
3		3 5		3		3		3		3	
4 36		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 45 16 3/4		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 60		1 9/27		1		1		1	
2 5		2 4 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4 3 mos		3		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 60		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1 DEAD		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 REIMBURSEMENT.		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4 16		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Thomas Timothy Sweetney* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8781206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *181.780 ACT FEB. 6. '07*
 Service: *Co. F-30-Mass (C.)*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	20 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Eastern 10/20/07 Commander 10/28/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Millbury Mass*

Former Roll No. *208-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivy Abby* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *642287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*
 Service: *P R 61 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Feb 1908	
	12	19 Apr 1908	22 Apr 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1910* Bureau notified: *June 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13292*

6-679

NAME: <i>Thomas Sweeney</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>878.206</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10 - JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 -</i>				Remarks: <i>81.780</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 42.40</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>30</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Abby Ivy</i>				6130				Certificate No. <i>642287</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 SER</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 ASW</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 NY</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 AM</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 SER</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 S. E. R.</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAG.

NAME Ivy, Adam		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,239,842	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pvt., Co.F, 10th U S V Inf.	Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	Nov. 27, 1923 ^R	Feb 28, 1924			
Inc.	24	Feb. 15, 1926 ^R	March 29, 1926			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				

Died <i>Sept 7, 1926</i> Remarks:	Reported OCT 28 1926
---	--------------------------------

NAME: <i>Alice R</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	10.241	ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Ernest A</i>	Law:	INDIAN WARS
Service:	<i>1st Capt. P. N. Dalrymple's Co. C. 2 Regt. 1st Pan's State Militia, Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa Ind</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 24, 1920	May 23, 1922
ISSUES: <i>MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</i>			
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>		
Transferred from:	GROUP 3		
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUN 1 - 1922			

NAME Adam Ivy

Certificate No. 1,239,842

Fees \$20. J. Brainerd Hall & Son MAR 7 1924

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	18	18	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4								6-6571
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH		<i>Feb. R 20</i>	4	4 18								
APRIL		<i>7-38</i>	4	<i>99 980</i>								
MAY		4	4	4 24								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4 40								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

NAME: Alice R. Ivy

Certificate No. 10,221

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1					
2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2					
3		3		3		3	1 4	3					
4		4		4		4	1 4	4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1					
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2					
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3					
4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1					
2		2		2		2	6 4	2					
3		3		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4		4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	6 13 36	1930. 1					
2		2		2		2	24 36	2					
3		3		3		3	GROUP 8 PAID	3					
4		4		4		4	70 JUNE 1922	4					

NAME: *Ivy Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 4438

Certificate No. *448760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Pri 19. 33 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>22 July 1897</i>	<i>Died Dec. 1, 1912</i>		
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr 5, 1913</i>		
				<i>Payable to Emma Dreibelbeis</i>		
				<i>Bussey, Iowa</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1, 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1913 FEB 11 1913**

Remarks: *1-1 P.M.*

Former Roll No. *4997*

Bussey Iowa

6-679

NAME: *Ivy, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *663616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ivy, Jackson*

Service: *Pvt + Hope 1-6" Dec 11 1908*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>8 July 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *103.*

6-679

NAME: Amanda M. Ivy Certificate No. 448760

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	33		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	5-5-2320		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Caroline Ivy Certificate No. 663616

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	12			4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4	1				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4					4			
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ivy Kathrine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Ivy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp K 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 29-1918</i>	<i>May 26-1919</i>	<i>Francis E.</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Jan 18-1924</i>
				<i>Cornelius</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Dec 15-1925</i>
				<i>Mary Isabelle</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>July 30-1929</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ivy Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 61 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 21 1908* Com. letter of *Aug 19 1908*

Remarks: *Fresh Liberty* as to *Death*

Accd Cgd dated Apr 22, 1908

Former Roll No. *26091 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bathrine Ivy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 869444

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charles Ivy Certificate No. 471710

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 Rate: 15 Remarks: CHICAGO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died Jan 11-1908
Reported Mar 21-1908

NAME: I V Y, E L I S E W. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,423 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF 1922

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Corp G, 1st So Carolina Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 30, 1922	Nov 8, 1922	Elise W.	Sept 30, 1922	Oct 15/28
Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$ 10 JAN 13 1923						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: JUL 9, 1923				
Remarks: Remarried Nov. 4, 1922. - Leake						
* Check No. 1259120-6 Dated Jan. 13, 1923 Canceled. Erroneously issued NOV 24 1922						
Former Roll No. Canceled by order of Commissioner of Pensions dated Jan. 31, 1923						

6-679

NAME: English now Joy, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 58910 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles F. English

Service: Pri co H. 2 Ohio vol Inf DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Penl	12	25 July 1902	4 Nov 1902	Act mech 3"	1901	
Reinl	16	1913	6 Aug. 1913		DEAD	
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: P.M. No date		Bureau notified: 3-10-87-5/10/13 Ch. 1170072-5/4/13 \$36.00 Canceled				
Remarks: 539 Laurel St. Cincinnati Ohio						
Former Roll No. 18						

6-679

NAME: ELISE W. IVY				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 923,423							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 4				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth English now Ivy				DEAD				Certificate No. 58910							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: \$12				Remarks: Act Mch. 3. 1901.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		17	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivy, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4975191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P. K 60 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 May 99	8 Aug 1900			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 24, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13317</i>						
JAN 29 1917 6-679						

NAME: *Ivy Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8477196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. F. 6th Tenn. Inf*

76- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		May 14-1917				
25		Oct 6-1917	June 24-1918			
Fees: <i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>7/3 1920 Reimbursement order dated 8/4/20</i>						
payable to <i>J. H. Ivy</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7/1</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Elizabeth Ivy* 6151 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *497591*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~10~~ ~~85~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	18	DER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	AMR		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG		1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

July 1908
8
11
15
15
9
12 N. D. B.
18 N. D. B.
12
8
4

10.93
GROUP 1

9
30

NAME: *Elizabeth Ivy* Certificate No. *847796*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	21	75.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	7/13	268°		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 B		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Dead.

6-681

NAME: *Ivy Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *488,1677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Pvt 43 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Apr 97	30 Jan 1900
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.			
Died: Oct 1, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920			
Remarks: Oled Oct 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 14 1921 payable to <i>Lizzie Garard</i>			
<i>622 So 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Ind JUN 28 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13329</i> FEB 13 1917 6-679			

NAME: *Ivy Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19205*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl K 1 Term Mtd S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	20	Mar 07	15 Apr 07	Inc.	15	25 Aug 12	
Ris 12	10	Oct 08	10 Nov 08		19	25 Aug 16	
Raised 35	23	MAY 1912	9 NOV 1912		25	Aug 21	5 JUN 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				34 Aug 25 1918			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: July 5, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918							
Remarks: Oled 7/5/1918 Accepted order dated MAY 26 1919.. payable to widow <i>Catharine</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 19205</i>				Home: <i>6/7</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Ellen Ivy</i>				6154				Certificate No. <i>488677</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	AM F		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	AM F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	SEP		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	7	88
	4	8	SEP		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	25	S. E. R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Francis Ivy</i>				1119621											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	7	36.05		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8	54.55		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	47.16		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3		46.80		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		

NAME: *Ivy, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11850583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Port. A. 3rd Regt. Inf. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris, atty. APR 14 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 4 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Ivy Harvey L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri M. H. Tenn Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 12 - 1912</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 fee for A. B. Nichols Co 7/25/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 - 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 16 1913* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Ivy</i>				201 17 JUN 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185583</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: HARVEY L IVY				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1172299</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1172299</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3											

NAME Ivy, Henry M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 911,786

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 15 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 26, 1924	NOV 1 1924
				Remarks: ck			
Died Oct 26 1924 Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1925 payable to J. H. Ivy				Mansfield Missouri			

NAME: Ivy, Henry M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911,786

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt B 15 Ky V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	May 1907	25 May 1907	20	May 4-1914	Oct 2-1914	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	May 4-1919		
16-28 May 1912-24 Jan 1913				35	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 76 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY M IVY

Certificate No.

911786

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50	21 38 33	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.							
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <i>Henry M Ivy</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>911786</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate <i>\$12 16 20 35 50</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>4 12</i> 2 <i>4 12</i> 3 <i>9</i> 4 <i>8</i>	1911. 1 <i>21</i> 2 3 4	1915. 1 <i>4 60</i> 2 <i>4 60</i> 3 <i>4 60</i> 4 <i>4 60</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 105</i> 2 <i>4 105</i> 3 <i>Inc. 4 105</i> 4 <i>4 105</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 50</i> 2 <i>4 50</i> 3 <i>4 50</i> 4 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 1 2 3 4		
1908. 1 <i>12</i> 2 3 <i>8</i> 4	1912. 1 2 <i>10</i> 3 4 <i>12</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 60</i> 2 <i>4 60</i> 3 <i>4 60</i> 4 <i>4 60</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 105</i> 2 <i>4 105</i> 3 <i>4 150</i> 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 50</i> 2 <i>4 50</i> 3 <i>4 50</i> 4 <i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 1 2 3 4		
1909. 1 <i>11</i> 2 <i>11</i> 3 <i>11</i> 4	1913. 1 2 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4 48</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i> 2 <i>4 60</i> 3 <i>4 60</i> 4 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i> 2 <i>4 150</i> 3 <i>4 150</i> 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1 <i>Payment Card</i> 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4		
1910. 1 <i>11</i> 2 <i>10</i> 3 <i>10</i> 4 <i>18</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 48</i> 2 <i>4 48</i> 3 <i>4 48</i> 4 <i>4 48</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 60</i> 2 <i>4 60</i> 3 <i>4 87</i> 4 <i>4 105</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i> 2 <i>4 150</i> 3 <i>4 150</i> 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Ivy, Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610.735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B 6 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 June 1908* Bureau notified: JUL 27 1908

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 26 Oct 1908*

Former Roll No. *89. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivy, James* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *314 214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pvt 4 6 Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>	<i>28 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Mar 1914</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Mar 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11 1917* Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917

Remarks: *Miss, Tenn.* Check No. *4134034* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled *1917*

Former Roll No. *314* Home:

6-691

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. _____

Unit symbol _____
Rec. group No. _____
Date **5-12-46**

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Vet. James M. Ivy, #1153039 (All Cards) Spanish American War
Elise W. Ivy, #1153039 to be restored to rolls as Elise Watson Ivy Leake,
IC 4138920

For Earle W. LeGrow
Room 636, Bay 54

(Agency)

EWH
Veterans Administration
(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: <i>Ivy, Joshua H</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1160111</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri G & E 13th Miss vol int Rifles</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>PRIG/2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>18 April 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein-20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 1915</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>April 15, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>JUN 7 1920</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Enterprise Miss</i>					
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Joshua A Dry

Act of May 11, 1912

1160111

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

No:

24

35.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 482	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 482	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 26 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 60	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 14 169 20	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 91 80	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME: *Ivy, Kinchin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684.558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corp E 2 Tenn. Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *Piles* DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mich 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-798* Bureau notified: *8/17 - 8/19/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ivy, Manervy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.* DEAD

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co F 9" Tenn vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>22 Jan 1891</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 560923 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

NAME: <i>Kinchin Mrs. Ivy</i>				Certificate No. <i>684558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>111</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>17</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 42</i>
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>
	3				3		<i>16 42</i>
	4				4		<i>10 42</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 42</i>
	2				2		<i>8 42</i>
	3				3		<i>12/11 31.27</i>
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 42</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 42</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Manervy A. Ivy</i>				Certificate No. <i>282064</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>112</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>13 36</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: *Ivy Margerh C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750392* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Kinchin M.*

Service: *Cpl Co C 2nd Tenn Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Aug 1912	29 Nov 1912			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *(Wites) Parsons Tenn Block No 606545 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ivy, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442392* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Clayborn*

Service: *Pri Co C 3 USCV HA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 April 1897-			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *About May 1, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-31-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Ivy</i>				Certificate No. <i>750392</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>31</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>36</i>	
	3				3	<i>36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha A. Ivy</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>442392</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Ivy, Martin T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965 203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp'l B Vet Battln 10 " Ks. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Mar 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>	INCREASE		<i>25 Apr 28, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 Apr 28, 1918</i>	
		<i>19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Due 72 Apr 15, 1922</i> MAY 18 1922 c Transferred to: <i>Washington D.C. B.O. 11/16/12.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 13 1922 Former Roll No. <i>257</i>				JUN 27 1890 Home <i>6/3/10</i> <i>1/10</i> <i>W.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ivy, Martin T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965 203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Cpl B Vet Battln 10 Kans V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 15, 1922</i>				
				Died <i>Aug 27, 1925</i> <i>37</i> Reported SEP 16 1925		
				Remarks:		

6-6571

NAME: *Ivy, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *499987* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER. WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.* DEAD

Service: *Priv. Co. A. 2 Miss Inf Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10819 Lt Lewis H B Stephens - 1/19/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Ivy Phelishia F.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *534569* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER. WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Asa V.*

Service: *Priv. Co. L 2 Tenn Inf Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>3 June 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916* Check No. *2343386* Dated *Aug. 4. 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ivy</i>										Certificate No. <i>499987</i>													
Last paid for: <i>Feb 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		3	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		24 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phelishia F. Ivy</i>										MOTHER										Certificate No. <i>534569</i>									
Last paid for: <i>Feb 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		4	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		11 36		2		4 36		2				2				2								
	3				3		15 36		3		4 86		3				3				3								
	4				4		14 36		4		4 86		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		12 36		2		14 36		2		4 36		2				2				2								
	3		12 36		3		21 36		3		4 36		3				3				3								
	4		9 36		4		12 36		4		<i>Dead</i>		4				4				4								
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		8 36		2		4		2				2				2				2								
	3		10 36		3		4		3				3				3				3								
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		25 36		2		4 36		2				2				2				2								
	3		10 36		3		4 36		3				3				3				3								
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4								

NAME

Ivy. Robert A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,248,000

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.A. 2nd Miss. Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Feb. 1, 1924 ^a	July 17, 1924			JUN 21 1926
				<p>Died <u>Feb 15, 1926</u> ^L</p> <p>Remarks: <u>June 15, 1926, Administrator</u></p> <p><u>refunds #12. C/D 64731 Aug. 1926</u></p> <p>Died <u>Feb 15, 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 9 1926</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Loretta L. Ivy</u></p> <p><u>Muldon</u></p> <p><u>Miss.</u></p>		

PAYEE

Robert W. Ivy

FILE NO.

SC-1220797

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>636</u>	<u>8/15/41</u>	<u>Feyler</u>

NAME: *Sgt. Sarah V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sgt. Larry B.*

Service: *Pr a 67 Tenn V Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1906</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* 6-679

NAME: *Sgt. William A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *1640.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154516.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *P I 59 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17-1920</i>	<i>Jan 15-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10⁰⁰ 2/12/21* Deduct 10 fee from current pension
 pay to M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Order form 23-21
 Transferred to: *5/12/21*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1479* Home: *116 S. W. Colorado St. Danville Ill.* FEB 3 - 1921 6-681

NAME: Sarah N. Fry				Certificate No. 610995																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	12				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	48 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2		36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3		75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: William A. Fry				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1154516.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8.12				WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	21	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Ivy William F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193943** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pvt E 2 Miss. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6 1920	Oct 14 1921				
Reis	14	July 6 1920	Sept. 22, 1922				
	24	June 16, 1924					
	30	June 16, 1927					

Fees: \$20.00 Byington & Wilson 1929/24

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

067 20 1001

6-681

NAME: **Ivy, William H. H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **218681** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **15404 GENERAL LAW**

Service: **1st Sgt 4th Capt H 80 Dnd**

Disability: **Chronic Deaf Piles and Dis of Lungs.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st		1 Aug 89	29 Apr 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Died:

Bureau notified: **OCT 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **G. L 17-235**

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joy William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124907* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri co K. 1 Miss vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs*

ISSUES. **DEAD**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>	<i>21 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar. 1910</i>	<i>1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/10.* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/2/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joy Lera A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pri Capt J. N. Dalrymple's Co C. 2nd Batt'n Kans State Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec 11-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23-1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JUL 30 1921*

Remarks: *MAY 23 1922*
Accrued order dated
widow Alice R. Joy *Jesscott*
Kansas.

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1918 JUN 2 1922** ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Ivy</i>												Certificate No. <i>1124907</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>11</i>		1			1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>24 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lera A. Ivy</i>												Certificate No. <i>8968</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>								Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>DEAD</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>15 33</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	Louis J. Iwankowski											
Certificate No.	1,266,984											
Fees	✓ No Fee											
	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
RATE—	30 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4		25-16	TO DATE OF DEATH						
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY		9-493	4									
AUGUST		4	30-4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: Louise S. Iwanowski				MOTHER				Certificate No. 613153			
Last Paid: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 18 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1						
2 4 36	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20 ⁸⁰	2						
3 4 36	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3						
4 4 36	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4						
1908. 1 4 36	1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 20	1						
2 4 36	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2						
3 4 36	3 2 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3						
4 4 36	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36		4						
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1						
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2						
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3						
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4						
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1						
2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2						
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3						
4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4						

NAME: *Swig John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *925219* ARMY INVALID. *181,210*
 Service: *P-C-167-Over* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 49</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>2 Dec 10</i>				
	<i>18 14</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>24 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>21 27</i>	<i>Sep. 14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1917* *3 - 1031*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85-02* Home: *CH 7/29/11* 6-681

NAME: *Swig, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *900667* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *CH 40" No. 918*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 59</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Aug 1917* Bureau notified: *30-11-1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *171 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: John Swig Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 925217

Last paid to: 10-14 Sep 07 Rate: 15-15-21 Remarks: CH 181.210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	15	63 CH		3				3				3		
	4	1/29	47.33		4	11	45		4	14	63 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	11	63 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	15	63 CH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	14	63 CH		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	12	63 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	13	63 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2	11	63 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5	60.70		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Nicholas Swig Certificate No. 700667

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 25 SEP 1908 REPORTED SEP 11 1908

6-681

NAME: *Iwig, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. 108 Ill. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>			<i>23 June 1913</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>1918</i>	
		<i>19-15 May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>			<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *IZATT CHRISTIANA* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773,272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Izatt*

Service: *Sergeant, Co. "H" 72nd Illinois Infantry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		<i>March 4, 1914</i>	<i>April 2, 1914</i>
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \$10 - E. M. Hamilton, Atty.

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1914 6-679

NAME: *Samuel Durig* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *447821*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$72 X 45 #0 50* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	5	5443		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	3570		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CHRISTIANA IZATT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 773,272.

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	1200		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Izatt, Christiana		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 773272	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service Sgt C 8072 111 Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Izatt John		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 763352	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service: Sgt A 72 Ill Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	30	30 Mch 1908	30 Apr 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Accrued order dated Apr. 2, 1914	
		Transferred to: payable to widow Christiana	
Died: 2/15/14		Bureau notified: MAR 16 1914	
Remarks: 1202 N. Park St.		Bloomington, Ill.	
Former Roll No. 26198(a8)		APR 23 1914	

NAME CHRISTIANA IZATT

Certificate No.

Fees 773272

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME John Izatt

10818

Certificate No.

763352

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (a) 15 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 S. E. R.	1911. 1 11 A. M. F.	1915. 1 12 S. E. R.	1919. 1 11 A. M. F.	1923. 1 12 S. E. R.	1927. 1 11 A. M. F.
2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.
3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.
4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.
1908. 1 12 S. E. R.	1912. 1 11 A. M. F.	1916. 1 12 S. E. R.	1920. 1 11 A. M. F.	1924. 1 12 S. E. R.	1928. 1 11 A. M. F.
2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.
3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.
4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.
1909. 1 12 S. E. R.	1913. 1 11 A. M. F.	1917. 1 12 S. E. R.	1921. 1 11 A. M. F.	1925. 1 12 S. E. R.	1929. 1 11 A. M. F.
2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.
3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.
4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.
1910. 1 12 S. E. R.	1914. 1 11 A. M. F.	1918. 1 12 S. E. R.	1922. 1 11 A. M. F.	1926. 1 12 S. E. R.	1930. 1 11 A. M. F.
2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.	2 13 A. M. F.	2 12 S. E. R.
3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.	3 12 S. E. R.	3 11 A. M. F.
4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.	4 11 A. M. F.	4 10 S. E. R.

NAME: <i>Trentout Edward</i>				Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <i>404979</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> <i>Civil War</i>			
Service: <i>P. 768721 Mpr 6</i>				Colden. Ny			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 May 1899</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>
<i>to end 3 Mch 1907 by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6-1907</i>							
<i>10 M. 76. Peck.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>21 Mch 10</i>		<i>2458</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Szer Benjamin</i>				19180 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <i>829486</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <i>Sgt G. 205 Pa</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Aug 06</i>	<i>17 Sept 06</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Apr 15 12 - Aug 10</i>							
<i>Reiss. 2150</i>		<i>3 JUN 1912</i>	<i>7 MAR 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 6. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 19180</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Edward Jzentrouk				Certificate No. 404979			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 07 @ 6.				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	25	187.3	1911.	3		
1907.	4	4	42	1911.	4		
1908.	1	13	78	1912.	1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	13		1912.	3		
1908.	4	8		1912.	4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		
1909.	4	5		1913.	4		
GROUP 1				BUFFALO			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Benjamin Izer				Certificate No. 829486			
Last paid to: 12.15.21 @ 138				Rate: 12.15.21 @ 138			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	6	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	7	44.20	1914.	4		

NAME: *Izer, Catharine A.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) **40343**

Certificate No. *330,036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *R. E. 126 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July '90</i>	<i>15 Apr. '92</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 27 Jan'y 1915</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>June 29, 1916</i> Check No. <i>837843</i> Dated <i>June 16.</i>				Cancel.		
Remarks: <i>489 E. 3^d St., Pomona, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>944/12 - 84/7</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Izer, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1644946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William Izer*

Service: *Corp I 3 Md. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: DEC 11 1909 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1910						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ingru, George Emanuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756337* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt 1 3 Mtd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: *8/16* Reimbursement order dated *Nov 11, 1914*

Payable to: *James Dr. Iger*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Fairfield Pa.*

Died: *8/6/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2318* Home: *NOV 17 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Iger John* 17414 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934481* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co 10 7 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 31, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *Heublein Mo*

Check No *1280192* Dated *APR 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *16-908 af* Home: 6-681

NAME: George Emanuel Dzer Certificate No. 756337

Last paid to: 4/4/04-12 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	11	69 87		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8	10		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8/16 15 33			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	90			4				4				4		
				DEC 5 30															

To date of death -

NAME: John Dzer Certificate No. 934481

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 1/5 '80 Rate: 30 Remarks: 10 1908 66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	20+66 90			4	11			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	13 45		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 45			2	11			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	16 45			3	8-10 45			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	16 45			4	11 112			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eger, William</i>		(3-P A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>661814</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Corp. of 3 Md. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued pay from June 1, 1908</i>					
		<i>incapacity from June 1, 1908</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 7. 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 26. 1908.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>93 A. J.</i>				Home:			

NAME: William Eger

Certificate No. 661814

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5	4		10	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	17		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

PAID TO WIDOW BEN EGER

CASH SUM

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Igleton Jerry</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3—P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>341037</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Admiral's Co Carolina, Victoria and Ft. Jackson</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>2⁵⁰</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>29 mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5th Nov 09</i>	<i>16 Nov 09</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 18. 1921</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				OCT 25 1921			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>3 Jerry Isleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>34-137</u>																								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Bonds: <u>50</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1											
	2	9/24	880		2		7 45		2		4 81		2		4 114		2				2											
	3		936 ✓		3		6 45		3		4 81		3		4 114		3				3											
	4		12 36 ✓		4		6 45		4		4 81		4		4 114		4				4											
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1			1928.	1											
	2		7 36 ✓		2		7 45 ✓		2		4 81		2		4 114		2				2											
	3		7 36 ✓		3		19 45 ✓		3		4 81		3		4 151 ²⁰		3				3											
	4		12 36 ✓		4		6 45 ✓		4		4 81		4		4 150		4				4											
	1		6 36 ✓		1		4 45 ⁵²		1		4 81		1		4 150		1				1											
1909.	2		8 30	1913.	2		4 64 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2			1929.	2											
	3		5 36		3		4		3		4 81		3		4 150		3				3											
	4		8 36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4 81		4		4 150		4				4											
1910.	1		7 44 ⁹⁰	1914.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1											
	2		7 45		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		4 81		2				2				2											
	3		6 45		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3		4 100 ⁸⁰		3				3				3											
	4		7 45		4		70 ⁵⁵		4		4 114		4				4				4											

6-677

NAME Izor, Albert

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

407,276

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 8 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Jan 4, 1928 Reported FEB 14 1928
Remarks: 1/4 Charles ...
Died Jan 4, 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 28, 1928
Deceased to widow Cornelia E. Izor,
519 N. Pine St
Indianapolis
Indiana

NAME: Izor Albert				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		19171	
407276				Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service:		P. L. 8 Ind Inf.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 07	9 Nov 07	30	5 Apr 18	1 JUL 1913	
Reis	10	17 MAY 1912	19 JUL 1912	40	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	25	5 Apr 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
G. L. 17146				625 5th W Washn			

6-681

NAME ALBERT IZOR

Certificate No.

Fees

407276

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65		GROUP 2							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Albert Izor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

407276

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6

Rate:

12.14 75 30 40.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	26.47 ⁴⁰	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	5 53 ⁴⁷	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	4 36	2	7 80	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Izor Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19219* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 8 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 April 1910* Bureau notified: *Wagon*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9217239* Home: *Lawrence R. R 4* 6-681

NAME: *Izor Cornelia E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1601724* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pvt D 8 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12 1928</i>	<i>Feb 28 1928</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>		

Died: *Aug 1, 1929*

Reported: *AUG 9 1929*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: <i>Ira Izor</i>				Certificate No. <i>226233</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>18</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME <i>Cornelia E Izor</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>1601724</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <i>none</i>			
RATE--	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME		Izor, Mary E.		Act May 23, 1923		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		703091		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Ira		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Pt D 8 Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Nov. 22, 1929					
Reported		DEC 19 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Izor Mary E		35943		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		703091		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Ira		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		P D 8 Ind Inf					
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	12	15 Apr 10	28 May 10				
INC.	20	Jan 26 1917	Dec 6 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		10 A Nolt					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:		Bureau not filed:					
Remarks:		H					
Former Roll No.		Orig					

NAME

MARY E IZOR

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

703091

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			6-8874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

103-1081 12/11

NAME: <i>Mary E Izor</i>										Certificate No. <i>703091</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>										Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>									
										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908, MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1	1963. 1	1967. 1	1971. 1	1975. 1	1979. 1	1983. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1	1960. 1	1964. 1	1968. 1	1972. 1	1976. 1	1980. 1	1984. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1	1961. 1	1965. 1	1969. 1	1973. 1	1977. 1	1981. 1	1985. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1	1962. 1	1966. 1	1970. 1	1974. 1	1978. 1	1982. 1	1986. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Margaret J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1371215</i>		14502	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jabaz</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>J. G. 84 Ind</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Apr 93</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: <i>4/21/17</i>		Reimbursement dated <i>7/12/17</i>	
payable to: <i>Mary O. Harding</i>		<i>7/14</i>	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. <i>W</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 21-1917</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917	
Remarks: Check No. <i>20244</i> Dated <i>5-4-17</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>15648 G J</i>			

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Izgard</i>				Certificate No. <i>371215</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 1</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>8/3 52</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 86</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1145

END